1658

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ACC

10000/109/475
(VOL. I)

MONTHL
JAN. - D
(1 OF 2)

1659

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10000/109/475
(VOL. I)

MONTHLY REPORTS, UDINE PROVINCE
JAN. - DEC. 1946
(1 OF 2)

Ex Comm. 228.
Monthly Report for September, Udine
Province is at folios 217-228.
Passages of interest have been marked.
J. McCarr 14/10 H.L. 14/10
MC

229.

C.S.O.

Please draft a letter to P.C. UDINE Province pointing out that the Monthly Report must be factual and not include proposals, recommendations or requests for guidance.

If directions on any matter are required from this HQ they should be requested in a letter or cable and should not be embodied in an intelligence report.

In this connection please see "A" on Folio 224. I have noticed previously several similar instances in UDINE monthly reports. The original instructions calling for these reports pointed out that they must be restricted to facts and not contain questions of policy and you may wish to refer to our letter on the subject.

Letter written at folio 336
on file 825/EC
15 October 1946. 18/10/46

M. CARR,
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

1678

Ex Comm. 241.
Monthly Report for October, Udine Province is at folios 230-240. Passages of interest have been marked.
J McC M 15/11

Our letter following on 229 seems to have had some effect!
H.L. 15/11

Ex Comm 5
249.
Monthly Report for Nov. Udine Province is at 250-258. Passages of interest have

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C.S.O.

Please draft a letter to P.C. UDINE Province pointing out that the Monthly Report must be factual and not include proposals, recommendations or requests for guidance.

If directions on any matter are required from this HQ they should be requested in a letter or cable and should not be embodied in an intelligence report.

In this connection please see "A" on Folio 224. I have noticed previously several similar instances in UDINE monthly reports. The original instructions calling for these reports pointed out that they must be restricted to facts and not ~~contain~~ have questions of policy and you may wish to refer to our letter on the subject.

Letter written at Folio 336
on file 825/EC

15 October 1946. 13/10/46

M. CARR,
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

Ex Comm 241

1678

A. Monthly Report for October, Udine Province is at folios 230 - 240. Passages of interest have been marked.

J. McM. 15/11

Our letter following on 229 seems to have had some effect!

H.L. 15/11

Ex Comm 259

A. Monthly Report for Nov. Udine Province is at 250-258. Passages of interest have been marked.

J. McM. 17/12 H.L. 17/12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

184.

~~LO~~ Ex Comm.

75-183 is monthly report for M Udine. Passages of interest have been marked.

G. McM. 15/6. WJ. 17/6

779.

185.

An ~~extra~~ cloudless sept. W(2)

G. McM. [redacted]

~~LO~~ Ex Comm.

194.

185-193 is monthly report for June Udine Province. Passages of interest have been marked.

G. McM. 12/7 AWK

99.

WJ 15/7

Ex Comm. 205.

~~LO~~. 195-204 is Monthly Report for July Udine. Passages of interest have been marked. Col. Bright is rather indignant at P.R.B's comments on grain smuggling into Jugoslavia!

G. McM. 15/8 WJ. 15/8

WJ 16/8

1677

Ex Comm. 216.

~~LO~~. Monthly Report for August Udine is at 206-215. Passages of interest have been marked.

G. McM. 11/9. WJC 12/9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

An Austrian odourless petrol. MW(E)

G.McM.

Ex Comm.

194.

185-193 is monthly report for June Udine Province. Passages of interest have been marked.

G.McM. 12/7 AWK

99.

M/15/7

Ex Comm. 205.

195-204 is Monthly Report for July Udine. Passages of interest have been marked. Col. Bright is rather indignant at P.R.B's comments on grain smuggling into Jugoslavia!

G.McM. 15/8 M.S. 15/8

M/16/8

1677

Ex Comm. 216.

Monthly Report for August Udine is at 206-215. Passages of interest have been marked.

G.McM. 11/9. WJC 12/9

M/16/9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

~~Ex~~ Ex. Com. 43.

Udine report for February is at 33-42. Passages of interest have been marked. H.S. 15/3

49.

60.

A/CC~~S~~O. Udine report is at 45-59. I think this report is unnecessarily long. Passages of interest are marked.

61.

Too long. Draft a letter to the P.C. suggesting some of the items which could (a) be omitted (b) reduced

~~Ex~~ Ex. Com. 72.

Monthly Report Udine is at 63-71 Passages of interest have been marked. It is considerably shorter this month.

73

CSO

Dur C.A.H. consulted re X - p 64

1673

~~Ex~~ Ex. Com. 74.

Ref. m. 73. C.A.H. states that the matter was discussed generally with him, but that in any case P.C. has full authority to remit sentences under the Act & reduce them if he considers

6c.

A/CCS~~S~~. Udine report is at 45'-59. I think this report is unnecessarily long. Passages of interest are marked.
G. McM 10/4.

61.

Too long. Draft a letter to the Pope suggesting some of the items which could (a) be omitted (b) reduced.
HS/10/4 G. McM 11/4. see file Secret

~~6d~~ & Comm. 72.
Monthly Report Udine is at 63-71 Passages of interest have been marked. It is considerably shorter this month.
G. McM 13/5. HS. 13/5.

C&O

73

Dur C & A consulted re X - f 64
HS/28/V

1673

~~6e~~ & Comm. 74.
Ref. m. 73. C.L.A. states that the matter was discussed generally with him, but that in any case PC has full authority to remit sentences under two years and reduce them if he so wishes.
G. McM. 28/5. HS. 28/5

Good HS/30/V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C.S.O. Ex. Com. (8.)

Please see report from Udine province for Sept. Passages of interest have been marked

714 T-Hill 12/10. BD 12/10.

12/10.

13/11

A/CSO 24.

Please see January report from CO Udine at 10-21. Passages of interest have been marked. Although this report is ~~too long~~ ~~too much detail~~, it nevertheless makes interesting reading. BS 11/2.

Tell the P.C for family of this. DM 12/2

CSO This S. 25.

A on 120 should be followed up with AFHQ.

" 96 is referred by P.C Udine that ..... May 96 29 refers

informed of the action taken.

B to be included in monthly A.C. report DONE HB. 26/2 26/2

A/CSO 27.

Letter at 26 submitted for signature - as above.

BS 26/2.

28.

This S. Action on footnote to on 24 ? 1675

H.S. 26/2.

A/CSO H.S. 613 ~~29~~ 30

[redacted]

on draft circular submitted by us yesterday re monthly reports ? said they should be only 5 pages in length. Suggest that is

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1675

M/13/A

A/Cdr 24.

Please see January report from CO Udine at 10-21. Passages of interest have been marked. Although this report is ~~far too long~~ goes into too much detail, it nevertheless makes interesting reading. BS 11/2.

Tell the P.C. fact fully of this. BS/26/2

C&O Miss L. 25.

A m/120 should be followed up with AFHQ.

" 96 a reference by P.C. Udine that ..... May 96 29 refers

informed of the action taken. BS/26/2

B to be included in monthly A.C. report Done BS. BS/26/1

A/Cdr 27.

Letter at 26 submitted for signature - 27 refers.

BS 26/2.

28.

Miss L. Action on footnote to m 24 ? 1675

HJ. 26/2.

A/CSO HJ. 613 ~~29~~ 30

re draft circular submitted by you yesterday re monthly reports I said they should be only 5 pages in length. Suppose that is enough - if P.C. Udine errs again we can tick him off. HJ. 1/3.

846.

269

Ex Comm
4897

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1668

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1674

EC Dist 16/1/47

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1674

EC Dist 16/1/47

1. EC.
1. PRO.
1. Public Safety Div:
1 French Rep:

C.S.O

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

268

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

DECEMBER

1946

1673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

261

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INDEX

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. AGRICULTURE.
5. FEELING.
6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
7. DISPLACED PERSONS.
8. WELFARE.
9. TRANSPORTATION.
10. LEGAL

1672

266

Ref: PG/RA/DLP

DECEMBER, 1946

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
UDINE PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:19 - Month of December, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION & PUBLIC OPINION.

Political activity has shown a marked decrease during the month and a better feeling between the political parties has been noticeable.

Although some anti-Allied feeling exists in the province, there were no repercussions from the Padova incidents.

The acute housing shortage, particularly in Udine, is mainly responsible for this feeling, and road accidents are a contributory factor.

Public opinion, however, is strongly in favour of the Allies remaining in the Province, chiefly for security reasons.

The unemployment problem is still acute, but no worse, thanks to the financing of Public Works and unemployment relief projects, recently arranged in Rome.

It is emphasised, however, that financing of these works carries the approved annual programme down to the end of January 1947, after which it will be essential to ask for a further allocation of funds.

It is to be noted that the Prefect has received no advice or instructions from the Italian Government, on the coming hand-over of the Province from Allied Military Government to the Italian administration.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

1671

Strength of the police agencies is as follows:

	Officers:	Oks:
Carabinieri	7	538
Questura		
Agenti di P.S.	NONE	267
Polizia Ausiliaria	10	316
Polizia del Traffico	1	77
Polizia Ferroviaria	3	89
Guardia di Finanza	13	692
Corpo delle Guardie	2	101
Vigili Urbani	1	449

There is no noteworthy change in the total group of police agencies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject: Report No:19 - Month of December, 1946.

To : Headquarters
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

---

1. POLITICAL SITUATION & PUBLIC OPINION.

Political activity has shown a marked decrease during the month and a better feeling between the political parties has been noticeable.

Though some anti-Allied feeling exists in the province, there were no repercussions from the Padov. incidents.

The acute housing shortage, particularly in Udine, is mainly responsible for this feeling, and road accidents are a contributory factor.

Public opinion, however, is strongly in favour of the Allies remaining in the Province, chiefly for security reasons.

The unemployment problem is still acute, but no worse, thanks to the financing of Public Works and unemployment relief projects, recently arranged in Rome.

It is emphasised, however, that financing of these works carries the approved annual programme down to the end of January 1947, after which it will be essential to ask for a further allocation of funds.

It is to be noted that the Prefect has received no advice or instructions from the Italian Government, on the coming hand-over of the Province from Allied Military Government to the Italian administration.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

1671

Strength of the police agencies is as follows:

	Officers:	Ors:
Carabinieri	7	536
Questura		
Agenti di P.S.	NONE	267
Polizia Ausiliaria	10	316
Polizia del Traffico	1	77
Polizia Ferroviaria	3	69
Guardie di Finanza	13	692
Corpo Polizia Postale	9	101
Vigili Urbani	1	448

There is no noteworthy change in the total group of police agencies.

The arrest of three deserters has brought to an end the series of burglaries of Allied married families.

A system of road checks at the river Tagliamento, between Osoppo and Latisana, has been established. These road blocks, operating periodically, but simultaneously, have been of assistance in halting black market traffic.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PUBLIC SAFETY (cont'd)

Preliminary discussions have been held with the Questura on plans for strengthening the police protection in the eastern part of the Province.

The Provincial Decree, increasing the schedule of fines to be paid for traffic violations, has had a marked effect in improving traffic conditions. The traffic police have made a drive on unlighted vehicles, which heretofore were a source of many accidents.

The Guardia di Finanza have sequestered grain and other foodstuffs as follows:

	Kg.
Grano and other cereals	25533
Granoturco	412
Oil	40
Butter	19
Sugar	20

The prison population has increased during December to 224 men and 26 women, as against 203 men and 30 women in November.

Several prisoners of short sentence were pardoned at this time.

One case of murder, with robbery as a motive, occurred.

There have been no disorders of any consequence.

The Police Agencies and Public Security of A.M.G. have worked in harmony, with two exceptions. These exceptions were the direct interference of the Italian Government in Provincial Police affairs. Proper instructions against repetition of such incidents have been issued.

It should be noted that the existence in the auxiliary police of undesirable personnel, many of whom are not loyal to their service, makes the auxiliary police ineffective in many of its duties.

3. FOOD & FIRE.

General.

The lack of supplies of coal and coke, and reduction in electrical power has been the cause of considerable anxiety in our industrial circles, and the lack of information as to the date of future arrivals has not helped to allay any fears.

COAL.

The chronic shortage is still existing. Our bid for period 1676
Jan-June 1947 is about double present allocation, and reads as follows:

Petrol	330 m.tons
G soil	324 m. tons
Kerosene	290 m.tons

Urgent signals have been sent to A.L.C.C. to find out if this bid has been approved by higher authority, but no answer has yet been received.

Cement.

This has been unblocked, as cement is at last arriving from Czechoslovakia. The quality of this imported cement is superior to our type 500, manufactured at Dividale.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

conditions. The traffic police have made a drive on unlighted vehicles, which heretofore were a source of many accidents.

The Guardia di Finanza have sequestered grain and other foodstuffs as follows:

	Kg
Grano and other cereals	25553
Granoturco	412
Oil	40
Butter	19
Sugar	20

The prison population has decreased during December to 224 men and 20 women, as against 283 men and 30 women in November.

Several prisoners of short sentence were pardoned at Xmas time.

One case of murder, with robbery as a motive, occurred.

There have been no disorders of any consequence.

The Police Agencies and Public Security of A.M.G. have worked in harmony, with two exceptions. These exceptions were the direct interference of the Italian Government in Provincial Police affairs. Proper instructions against a repetition of such incidents have been issued.

It should be noted that the existence in the auxiliary police of unarmed men, many of whom are now loyal to their service, makes the auxiliary police ineffective in many of its duties.

3. ECONOMICS.

General.

The lack of supplies of coal and coke, and reduction in electrical power has been the cause of considerable anxiety in our industrial circles, and the lack of information as to the date of future deliveries has not helped to allay any fears.

POL.

The chronic shortage is still existing. Our bid for period 1676
Jan-June 1947 is about double present allocation, and reads as follows:

Petrol	338 m.tons
Oil	324 m. tons
Kerosene	290 m.tons

Urgent signals have been sent to G.L.C.C. to find out if this bid has been approved by higher authority, but no answer has yet been received.

Cement.

This has been unlocked, as cement is at last arriving from Czechoslovakia. The quality of this imported cement is superior to our type 500, manufactured at Siviglia.

Railroad Supplies:

The demands for blankets have been heavy during the month. Several of the Carabinieri have been selfish and slack in supplying their Commands with blankets. As soon as possible, we now supply the smaller Commands direct, since the demands of the Carabinieri have been met. A total of 375 million lire has been credited to A.M. Account No:1 The bulk of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1678

1668

204

Foodstuffs (cont'd)

Bread to Udine, one month assumed to:

Bread to: 37.969 consignment c/c
37.550 stock c/c
79.500 free issue

Unknown: 1,539 cash
25000 free issue

Food:

Items distributed during the month of December, 1945:

Bread: Regular distribution of 250 grams per consumer daily.

Durum wheat (release): 250 grams per consumer in lieu of bread, one day to City of Udine and 10 days to the Commune of the Carnic area (Mountain Com.).

Pasta: 2000 grams per consumer.
Rice: 500 " " " of Udine City & Portogruaro.
Meat: 200 " " "
Sugar: 300 " " "
Powdered eggs: 100 " " " of Udine City.
Powdered milk: 500 " " " " " "

Butter, oil, sugar and pasta to sick people at home and in the hospitals, as prescribed by medical certificates.
All supplementary and Special Class rations have been issued in addition to the above.

Wheat - Corn - Rice.

During the month, 5,09- tons of wheat were received from Venice as part of the allocation of 5,152 tons of S.S. "Hermann Kolvidis".

The S.S. "Candelaro' Victory", with an allocation of 4,409 tons of wheat for this province, reached Venice (...) is still in the process of discharging.

During the month, 250 tons of rice were received from the 400 tons allocated to this Province by the Italian Government, and Udine City and Portogruaro received a ration of 500 grams per consumer. The balance of the allocation is due to arrive shortly and will enable issues to be made to the remaining Communes of the province.

Up to date, 276,455 quintals of wheat have been released. 1,450 quintals have been released during the month.

The total amount of corn released to date amounts to 73,005 quintals, and it is expected that the 100,000 quintal mark will be passed during the present month.

The Food Police set up four teams of inspectors, who travel throughout the province, checking the larger farms for violations of the various laws. During the month, 152 farms have been visited. 1,200 quintals have been discovered at 42 farms, with the result that 2,900 quintals of corn were sequestered and consigned to the Ammasc. Up to date, 2,304,250 lire in fines have been levied on the offenders of the various decrees. Instructions have been issued to Udine to intensify this control system, which is proving very profitable.

79.300 free issue

Food:

Items distributed during the month of December, 1946:

Bread:	Regular distribution of 235 grms per consumer daily.
Corn meal (polenta):	250 grms per consumer in lieu of bread, only to City of Udine and 10 kms to the Commune of the Carnic area (Mountain zone).
Pasta:	2000 grms per consumer.
Rice:	500 " " " of Udine City & Pordenone.
Lard:	200 " " "
Sugar:	300 " " "
Powdered eggs:	100 " " " of Udine City.
Powdered milk:	300 " " " " " "

Butter, oil, sugar and pasta to sick people at home and in the hospitals, as prescribed by medical certificates.

Milk supplementary for Special Class rations have been issued in addition to the above.

Wheat - Corn - Rice.

During the month, 3,095 tons of wheat were received from Venice as part of the allocation of 3,152 tons on S.S."Hermann Livius".

The S.S."Greenford Victory", with an allocation of 4,169 tons of wheat for this province, reached Venice on 24 still in the process of discharging.

During the month, 200 tons of rice were received from the 400 tons allocated to this province by the Italian Government, and Udine City and Pordenone received a ration of 500 grms per consumer. The balance of the allocation is due to arrive shortly and will enable issues to be made to the remaining Communes of the province.

Up to date, 270,422 quintals of wheat have been harvested. 1,430 quintals have been harvested during the month.

1668

The total amount of corn harvested to date amounts to 78,005 quintals. The harvesting of the 100,000 quintal mark will be passed during the second period.

The Food Office has set up four teams of inspectors, who travel throughout the province, to obtain the largest forms for violations of the rationing laws. During the month, 192 farms have been visited. Irregularities have been discovered in 42 farms, with the result that 2,900 quintals of corn were sequestered and consigned to the Ammasso. Up to date, 2,304,890 litres of wines have been levied on the offenders of the rationing decree. Instructions have been issued to UPAM. to intensify this control system, which is proving very profitable.

On the rationing basis of 235 grms of bread daily and 2,000 grms of pasta monthly, stocks of wheat on hand are sufficient to carry us over to 15 February 1,947.

Sugar:

Stocks of sugar on hand enable the issue of the normal rations of 300 grms per consumer.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

263

Fats:

The normal distribution of 200 grms of lard per consumer has been effected during the month.

Meat:

During the month, 930 head of livestock have been exported from this province to the regions of Tuscany, Lombardia, Veneto, Liguria and Piedmont. During the same period, 700 quintals of slaughtered meat have been exported to Venezia Giulia.

The control of all livestock, ordered by this office, is still in progress. Up to date, the following figures have been received:

Cows	39,291	Goats	14,010
Bovines	166,207	Sheep	42,562
Horses	17,416		

Fruit and vegetables:

Fruit and vegetables can be found in abundance on the open market, with prices still soaring, due to the Xmas Holiday "buying rush".

General:

During the month, 871 quintals of locally produced wine, and 1055 quintals of potatoes, were exported from the province, Venezia Giulia receiving 700 quintals of wine and 929 quintals of potatoes.

In order to help the poorer classes for the Xmas holidays, supplementary allocations of surplus foodstuffs have been made to state, parastatal and workers cooperatives, and to pensioners of WWI, CIL; orphans, cooperatives of refugees and Italians, and to hospitals, maternities, asylums and other public institutions throughout the province. Special distributions were effected to the orphanages of this province in conjunction with the "Natale dell'Orfano" program.

4. Miscellaneous.

A number of cases of foot and mouth disease have been reported during the month, and in consequence an order has been issued to Udine to suspend all exportation of livestock for the month of January, 1947.

5. Finance.

(a) Italian monetary position.

Total circulation of bank of Italy notes as of 25 Nov 46		L. 2,857,270,000
" " " " " " " " 23 Dec 46		L. 3,759,262,000
Difference:		L. 901,992,000

Current quotations of foreign currencies on free market in Trieste:

	20 Dec	23 Dec
Gold sovereign	L 9500	9750
US Dollar (bank notes)	660	620
English Pound	1900	1750
US Dollar (English clearing rate)	550	575
English Pound " "	1650	1690

(b) Capital expenditure during 4th quarter 1946.

[illegible] Allied Commission authorised lending

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

1668

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1668

and provinces of the regions of Tuscany, Umbria, Venetia, Liguria and Piedmont. North, and even Central, 900 quintals of slaughtered meat have been exported to Foreign Countries.

The census of all livestock, ordered by this office, is still in progress. Up to date, the following figures have been received:

Oxen	39,291	Goats	14,010
Bovines	106,227	Sheep	44,362
Horses	17,616		

Fruit and Vegetables:

Fruit and vegetables can be found in abundance on the open market, with prices still soaring, due to the Xmas Holiday "buying rush".

General:

During the month, 672 quintals of locally produced wine, and 1053 quintals of potatoes, were exported from the province, Vomero Giulio receiving the balance of wine and 925 quintals of potatoes.

In order to help the people classed for the Xmas holidays, supplementary allocations of surplus foodstuffs have been made to state, parastatal and workers cooperatives, and to pensioners of Udine city; moreover cooperatives of Pordenone and Belluno, and to hospitals, kindergarten schools and other public institutions throughout the province. Special distributions were effected to the orphanages of the province in conjunction with the "Natale dell'Orfano" programme.

4. Livestock.

A number of cases of foot and mouth disease have been reported during the month, and in consequence an order has been issued to prohibit the importation of livestock for the month of January, 1947.

5. Finance.

(a) Financial Market position.

Total Value of Stock at Par, as at 29 Nov 46	L.2,677,075,000
" " " " " " " 29 Dec 46	L.2,732,350,000
Difference:	L. 654,250,000

Current quotations of foreign currencies on free market as at

	20 Dec	23 Dec
Gold sovereign	L 9500	9750
US Dollar (Greenback)	480	500
Swiss Franc	1900	1750
US Dollar (Export Exchange rate)	390	975
English Pound " "	1450	1550

(b) Capital investment Finance, 4th quarter 1946.

No calls on Provincial Treasury to exceed Lire 2 million during December.

Revenue Finance.

Lire 1 million supplementary budget estimates for edition were approved

...../5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FINANCE (cont'd)

(c) Public Works

Figures showing public works financing in December are as follows:

4 projects of military interest	L 37,500,000
97 basic civilian projects	174,[illegible]3,209
	212,[illegible]3,209

6. PUBLIC WORKS & UNRRA.

The total projects approved during the month amounts to 30,[illegible]6[illegible] lire, bringing the total to date to 1,7[illegible]1,527,042 lire, of which [illegible],[illegible]0,000 lire worth of military projects must be added.

The falling off as compared with previous months is due in the first place to the temporary exhaustion of funds, and when these have been forthcoming in limited quantity to re-provision in the priority of the programme undertaken by the Prefect. A normal volume of work is ready to be initiated early next month.

7. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During December 241 Italians and [illegible] non-Italians passed through the Displaced Persons Centre, Udine.

8. Hospitals.

The "Principessa Jolanda" at Venezia, has been officially re-opened. This will now [illegible] 400 new hospital beds.

The "Colonia Marina" at Lignano Lido at present has [illegible] for shattering children suffering from war injuries.

The Prefettura of the Po[illegible] are [illegible]lying about 2,000 daily meals in this area alone.

Other A.M. National Prefettura, supported by UNRRA rations, are able to give free assistance to 750 children.

A clinic has been established by the A.M. for Venezia Giulia refugees which supplies 150 to 200 meals a day.

In this last month, U.N. distributed 30,000 [illegible] blankets and 45,000 packs of underwear (also [illegible] to the various welfare agencies, Red Cross, Relief [illegible] Venezia Giulia refugees.

1667

The U.N. Relief [illegible] supplied 1,100 persons with warm meals and drinks; another 4,[illegible]00 were assisted in the town.

The U.N. Relief Committee has treated about 400 patients during the month.

The U.N. Relief [illegible] Assistance, in the last month assisted 3,27[illegible] needy people. An amount of 3,477,[illegible]11 lire has been allocated for the above purposes.

[illegible] the following [illegible] have been distributed:

1681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1667

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

261

mmm...(Cont'd)

Health:

My hands are pretty conditions of Public Health province have since last year very much improved, and naturally they are to be considered reasonably good.

Infectious diseases have generally decreased.

Soap supplies are very urgently required everywhere, to prevent the spread of scabies.

9. Relief Problem.

In pursuance of the Decision Antetransporti... Udine, have been greatly reduced during the year.

Displacement figures are now:

Main office, Udine	29	
M.T. truck pool	39	
Branch offices and Detachments	25	Total: 93

During December, 1945, there has been considerable pressure from truck operators to raise the scandale of prices. They base their requests on the necessity for meeting rising prices.

There are 134 vehicles returned from Ufficio Transporti.

Total [illegible] for ex-enemy vehicles resold to individuals, Parts 66 - 33.

Normally taxed	Mallestory	909.909.00
" "	Special Service	463.535.00

All post [illegible] on the lines in Udine Province have been re-established. [illegible] suffer from lack of new equipment and from POL shortage.

10. Legal.

The Allied Military Courts tried 7 cases during the month. All cases resulted in conviction.

The work of the Italian Courts continues satisfactorily.

On 11 December 1945, Provincial order No. 78 was issued, regarding the registration of persons and individuals in respect to growing timber and wood in the Province of Udine.

1668

C.

for [illegible]
N. H. Dunlop, D.S.O.,
Provincial Commissioner.

1683

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1684

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2 66

1662

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

$216 EX-Comm - 6 copies
4279 258
DEC 1 0 1947

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

E.C. Book
2017

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

E.C. Book.

1 - E.C.
1 - PRO
1 - Public Safety Div.
1 - Civ. Div.
1 - French Rep.
1 - Working copy

J/Gen. H.Q. A.F.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1987

257

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

NOVEMBER

1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INDEX.

1. POLITICAL REACTION & PUBLIC OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. AGRICULTURE.
5. FINANCE.
6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
7. DISPLACED PERSONS.
8. WELFARE.
9. TRANSPORTATION.
10. LEGAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ref: PO/MEV/NOV

NOVEMBER, 1946

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
UDINE PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:10 - Month of November, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL ACTIVITY & POPULAR OPINION.

The administrative elections were completed on the 10th November, 1946, and were everywhere conducted quietly and in good order. Final results were as follows:-

Demo-Christians	Communal	Councillors	elected	826
Socialists	"	"	"	219
Communists	"	"	"	5
Left Concentration	"	"	"	432
Independent	"	"	"	159
Uomo Qualunque	"	"	"	3
Other parties' total	"	"	"	5

There has been little variation in political activity. The immediate excitement caused by the visit of TOGLIATTI to TITO rapidly died down and has left no lasting impression.

There has been a noticeable increase in the activity of the Associazione per l'Autonomia Friulana, a movement which appears to be supported by all the political parties, and may in part be due to local resentment at the continual appointment of Italians of southern origin to local government offices.

There has recently been a slight recrudescence of fascist sentiment, manifested by the display of home-made flags and emblems at one or two places in the province, but it is not considered of any importance.

Pro-Slav activity continues at much the same tempo as in recent months.

Whilst there have been a certain number of strikes of minor importance during the month, there is a noticeable relaxation of tension amongst the population, the source of which appears to be indicated by increased industrial activity, and financial assistance rendered to their families by some thousands of emigrated workmen.

On the whole, it may be said that there is an overall improvement from the standpoint of law and order and general tranquillity.

1662

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Strength of police agencies is as follows:-

	Officers	ORs
CARABINIERI	8	553
QUESTURA		
Agenti di P.S.	-	264
Polizia ausiliaria	9	352

1. POLITICAL PARTIES & POPULAR OPINION.

The local administrative elections were completed on the 10th November, 1946, and were everywhere conducted quietly and in good order. Final results were as follows:-

Demo-Christians	Communal Councillors	elected		826
Socialists	"	"	"	219
Communists	"	"	"	5
Left Concentration	"	"	"	432
Independent	"	"	"	159
Uomo Qualunque	"	"	"	3
Other parties' total	"	"	"	5

There has been little variation in political activity. The immediate excitement caused by the visit of TOGLIATTI to TITO rapidly died down and has left no lasting impression.

There has been a noticeable increase in the activity of the Associazione per l'Autonomia Friulana, a movement which appears to be supported by all the political parties, and may in part be due to local resentment at the continual appointment of Italians of southern origin to local government offices.

There has recently been a slight recrudescence of fascist sentiment, manifested by the display of home-made flags and emblems at one or two places in the province, but it is not considered of any importance.

Pro-Slav activity continues at much the same tempo as in recent months.

Whilst there have been a certain number of strikes of minor importance during the month, there is a noticeable relaxation of tension amongst the population, the source of which appears to be indicated by increased industrial activity, and financial assistance rendered to their families by some thousands of emigrated workmen.

On the whole, it may be said that there is an overall improvement from the standpoint of law and order and general tranquillity.

1662

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Strength of police agencies is as follows:-

	Officers	ORs
CARABINIERI	8	558
QUESTURA		
Agenti di P.S.	-	264
Polizia Ausiliaria	9	332
Polizia del Traffico	1	76
Polizia Ferroviaria	5	89
GUARDIE FORESTALI	8	179
GUARDIE DI FINANZA	15	710
[illegible]	1	48

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

254

PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont'd)

There has been a further decrease in the ranks of the carabinieri, which has not yet been corrected by replacements. On the whole, the work of the police is normal, and calls for no special comment.

There has recently been an epidemic of burglaries in the premises occupied by the families of Allied personnel, and in consequence, a special squad of police has been placed at the disposal of S.I.M. as a result of which activity in this direction has decreased.

The frequent road accidents, involving military vehicles, have long been a sore point with the population, and special combined patrols of Allied military police and personnel of the Polizia Stradale, have been formed, and operate on the main military roads from 0730 hrs until midnight. Special attention has also been paid by the Polizia Stradale to unlighted civilian vehicles, particularly horse-drawn carts and cycles, and the scale of fines for traffic offences of this nature has been sharply increased by the issue of Provincial Order No: 20.

A sharp watch has been kept on illegal traffic in foodstuffs, and the following sequestrations have been effected during the month:

	Kg
Grano and other cereals	3585
Farina	250
Pasta	208
Sugar	140
Potatoes	4750

There is a noticeable increase in the prison population, but no escapes or disorders of any kind are reported.

12 cases of armed robbery have been reported during the month, and this figure is appreciably lower than in the past few months.

Italian police are working harmoniously, and in close contact, with the Allied military police bodies.

3. ECONOMIC.

The coal position causes some anxiety. Fortunately, the Province secured an allocation of 2,000 tons, part of a cargo intended for 88th Division, U.S.A., which was surplus to their requirements.

Firewood is in good supply, and it is hoped to raise the export ban in the near future.

As a result of the coal shortage, cement is still blocked provincially. The hoped-for import of 2,700 tons from Czechoslovakia has not yet materialised.

1661

Free issues and sales of blankets during the month amount to 103,185, the total of free issue blankets being approximately 21,000.

Food items distributed during the month are as follows:

Bread - Regular distribution of 235 grms per consumer daily.
Pasta - 2,000 grms per consumer.
Lard - 200 " " "
[illegible] - [illegible] " " " plus

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

quence, a special squad of police has been placed at the disposal of S.I.M. as a result of which activity in this direction has decreased.

The frequent road accidents, involving military vehicles, have long been a sore point with the population, and special combined patrols of Allied military police and personnel of the Polizia Stradale, have been formed, and operate on the main military roads from 0730 hrs until midnight. Special attention has also been paid by the Polizia Stradale to unlighted civilian vehicles, particularly horse-drawn carts and cycles, and the scale of fines for traffic offences of this nature has been sharply increased by the issue of Provincial Order No: 20.

A sharp watch has been kept on illegal traffic in foodstuffs, and the following sequestrations have been effected during the month:

	Kg.
Grano and other cereals	3585
Farina	250
Pasta	208
Sugar	140
Potatoes	4750

There is a noticeable increase in the prison population, but no escapes or disorders of any kind are reported.

12 cases of armed robbery have been reported during the month, and this figure/appreciably lower than in the past few months.
is

Italian police are working harmoniously, and in close contact, with the Allied military police bodies.

3. ECONOMIC.

The coal position causes some anxiety. Fortunately, the Province secured an allocation of 2,030 tons, part of a cargo intended for 88th Division, U.S.A., which was surplus to their requirements.

Firewood is in good supply, and it is hoped to raise the export ban in the near future.

As a result of the coal shortage, cement is still blocked provincially. The hoped-for import of 2,700 tons from Czechoslovakia has not yet materialized.

1661

Free issues and sales of blankets during the month amount to 103,185, the total of free issue blankets being approximately 21,000.

Food items distributed during the month are as follows:

Bread	-	Regular distribution of 255 grams per consumer daily.			
Pasta	-	2,000	grams	per consumer.	
Lard	-	200	"	"	"
Sugar	-	300	"	"	" plus
		140	"	"	" as balance against the October ration.

Butter, oil, sugar and pasta have been issued to sick people at home and in the hospitals as prescribed by medical certificates. All supplementary and Special Class rations have been issued in addition to the above.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

753

During the month, 30 tons of wheat were received from Venezia, the balance due to this Province from allocations ex the s.s."EMORY VICTORY" and s.s."LELAND MOORE".

Delivery of corn to the "ammasso" is unsatisfactory, but efforts are being made to counteract the farmers' reluctance to deliver.

On the basis of 250 grams of bread daily, and 2,000 grams of pasta monthly, wheat on hand is sufficient for requirements until the beginning of January, 1947.

During the month, 400 head of livestock have been exported from this Province to other Regions and 900 quintals of slaughtered meat have been imported to Venezia Giulia.

Fruit and vegetables can be found in abundance, but prices are still on the high side.

During the month, 1063 quintals of locally produced wine and 2007 quintals of potatoes were exported from the province, and of these amounts, Venezia Giulia received 1836 quintals of potatoes and 907 quintals of wine.

The usual allocations of surplus foodstuffs have been made to statal and other cooperatives and various institutions.

4. AGRICULTURE.

The remaining figures to date are as follows:

Wheat - 217,191 quintals Maize - 39,375 quintals.
Rye - 4,629 " Barley- 910 "

Contributions of grain to the "ammasso" are unsatisfactory, and are variously explained by the high humidity percentage in the kernels, and the difference between "ammasso" and black market prices.

Consorzio Agrario has been authorised to export 20,000 quintals of seed maize to provinces which have furnished seed wheat to the province of Udine.

Work is being done to speed up the work in connection with the reclamation of a substantial area of flooded land in San Daniele-Fagagna-Codroipo area, which would provide work for some 2,000 unemployed.

Infectious diseases during the month are reported as follows:

Foot and mouth disease - 37 cases; red fever - 10; swine plague - 12.

1668

The sale of Prob. Bellica horses is nearly completed. Up to the 27th November, 3652 horses have been paid for and the purchase price, 106,040,039 lire, deposited in the bank.

Steps are being taken to increase the production of sugar beets, sunflower and seed potatoes.

5. FINANCE.

	1946	
Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of 24 Oct		L.2,741,377,250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1668

[illegible] monthly, wheat on hand is sufficient for requirements until the beginning of January, 1947.

During the month, 400 head of livestock have been exported from this Province to other regions and 900 quintals of slaughtered meat have been exported to Venezia Giulia.

Fruit and vegetables can be found in abundance, but prices are still on the high side.

During the month, 1063 quintals of locally produced wine and 2007 quintals of potatoes were exported from the province, and of these amounts, Venezia Giulia received 1836 quintals of potatoes and 907 quintals of wine.

The usual allocations of surplus foodstuffs have been made to statal and other cooperatives and various institutions.

4. AGRICULTURE.

The [illegible] figures to date are as follows:

Wheat - 277,191 quintals Maize - 39,373 quintals.
Rye - 4,625 " Barley - 910 "

Contributions of grain to the "ammasso" are unsatisfactory, and are variously explained by the high humidity percentage in the kernels, and the difference between "ammasso" and black market prices.

Consorzio Agrario has been authorised to export 20,000 quintals of seed maize to provinces which have furnished seed wheat to the province of Udine.

Efforts are being made to speed up the work in connection with the reclamation of a substantial area of flooded land in San Daniele-Fagagna-Mereto di Tomba, which would provide work for some 2,000 unemployed.

Infectious diseases during the month are reported as follows:

Foot and mouth disease - 37 cases; red fever - 10; swine plague - 12.

The sale of Frola Bellica horses is nearly completed. Up to the 27th November, 3652 horses have been paid for and the purchase price, 106,040,039 lire, deposited in the bank.

Steps are being taken to increase the production of sugar beets, sunflower and seed potatoes.

5. FINANCE.

	1946	
Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of	24 Oct	L.2,741,377,250
" " " " " " " "	23 Nov	L.2,057,870,800
	Difference..	L. 683,506,450

931 million lire affecting 31 statal bodies were authorised during November.

118 regular budgets, totalling 56 million lire, were approved, and supplementary budgets are being audited.

...../4

957

563 million lire, affecting 146 Public Works projects, were authorised durin_ the months of October and November,1946.

6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.

The total of Public Works projects approved during the month amounts to 180,200,395 lire, bringing the total to date to 1,710,610,395 lire. The falling off as compared with figures for the last two months is due to the exhaustion of funds so far available, and also to the fact that in order to place the housing programme well forward, a large proportion of work had been previously initiated than was consistent with the even flow of the programme. Work actually in hand amounts to 838,549,379 lire, and the Genio Civile have some 2 billion lire's work of further projects well forward for consideration when fresh funds become available.

In addition to the above, 21,842,000 lire worth of military projects have been initiated during the month.

7. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month, 1,020 Italians and 56 non-Italians, passed through the Displaced Persons Centre.

8. WELFARE.

About 17 million lire, together with considerable supplies of clothing, were distributed by Post Bellica.

The "Enchoi and Partigiani Mess" is running most satisfactorily, reaching an average of 800 - 1,000 meals a day.

29,140,000 lire were contributed to reconstruction of buildings damaged by Nazi and Fascist reprisals.

1,500,000 lire were contributed towards completion of repairs to damaged electric plants at Villarove Chieti ine Montesperta De Bellis Cermagna Trigent Montesangiero and Pietrasanta.

Health conditions throughout the province are on the whole satisfactory.

The autumn vaccinations against small-pox and diptheria is completed.

Infectious diseases reported during the month are as follows:

Measles - 126; scarlet fever - 90; typhoid fever - 38;
diptheria - 103.

9. TRANSPORT.

A branch office of the Ufficio Trasporti was established in Civitella on the beginning of the month, and has proved extremely useful.

Position of vehicles is as follows:

(a) Vehicles registered with Ufficio Trasporti (over 10 quintals)	1341
of which:	
working solely on behalf of holders	770
working solely on hire for third parties	574
(b) Delivery vans and vehicles under the	197

1653

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

large proportion of work had been previously initiated than was consistent with the even flow of the programme. Work actually in hand amounts to 838,549,379 lire, and the Genio Civile have some 2 billion lire's work of further projects well forward for consideration when fresh funds become available.

In addition to the above, 21,842,000 lire worth of military projects have been initiated during the month.

7. Displaced Persons.

During the month, 1,020 Italians and 58 non-Italians, passed through the Displaced Persons Centre.

8. UNRRA.

About 17 million lire, together with considerable supplies of clothing, were distributed by Post Bellico.

The "Refugi ed Partigiani Mess" is running most satisfactorily, reaching an average of 800 - 1,000 meals a day.

29,240,000 lire were contributed to reconstruction of buildings damaged by Nazi and Fascist reprisals.

1,500,000 lire were contributed towards completion of repairs to damaged electric plants at Villanova Childmire Montesporte Da Bollis Cesenatico Tridente Montesangiero and Platischis.

Health conditions throughout the provinces are on the whole satisfactory.

The autumn vaccinations against small-pox and diptheria is completed.

Infectious diseases reported during the month are as follows:

Measles - 126; scarlet fever - 90; typhoid fever - 38;
Diptheria - 103.

1653

9. Ufficio Trasporti.

A branch office of the Ufficio Trasporti was established in Civitavecchia on the 1st ... of the month, and has proved extremely useful.

Position of vehicles is as follows:

(a) Vehicles registered with Ufficio Trasporti (over 10 quintals)	1341
of which:	
working solely on behalf of holders	770
working solely on hire for third parties	374
(b) Daily average of vehicles on the road	197
Daily average of vehicles not on the road	374
Total No. of hire contracts signed up to date	536

24 new registrations of trucks over 10 quintals since last month.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)

Since August, 649 vehicles over 10 quintals were registered. This office considers that there is a large number of trucks which may be calculated as surplus to transportation requirements of Udine Province.

The POL situation is still extremely unsatisfactory, and the same observation applies to tyres.

Movement statistics are as follows:-

a) monthly total kilometers 725,205,00
b) monthly total quintals of goods carried 372,401,50

Figures below record total quintals transported by road:

Commodity class.	Imports.	Exports.	Province.
Alimentation	20,327,00	5,094,00	21,001,00
Agriculture	11,890,00	5,293,00	9,627,00
Industry	21,962,00	40,896,00	122,872,50
Construc.	215,00	19,440,00	61,367,00
Various	4,621,00	4,747,00	16,428,00
Total quin:	57,033,00	75,470,00	231,296,30

As a result of POL shortage, public services had to be considerably reduced during the month.

10. Legal.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 11, all of which resulted in convictions.

The work of the Italian Courts proceeds satisfactorily.

Due to the recent increase in traffic violations during the past few months, and in view of the fact that the fines imposed for these offences proved insufficacious in diminishing the number of violations, it was felt necessary to modify the scale of fines. Accordingly, after consultation with the Italian judicial authorities, these fines were increased tenfold by Provincial Order No:20.

Last month, to meet the critical housing situation, Provincial Order No:19 was published, which conferred upon the Prefore an increased discretion to postpone possession orders made by the Italian Courts. 1653
In consequence of the passing of Decreto Legislative del Capo Provvisorio dello Stato No:240 of 13 October, 1946, which transfers the functions of the Prefore, in this respect, to the Prefect of the Province, it became necessary to publish Provincial Order No:21, abrogating Provincial Order No:19, and making modifications of the above-mentioned decree suitable to the conditions in this province.

cm.

The POL situation is still extremely unsatisfactory, the same observation applies to tyres.

Movement statistics are as follows:-

a) monthly total kilometers 725,205,00
b) monthly total quintals of goods carried 372,401,30

Figures below record total quintals transported by road:

Commodity class.	Imports.	Exports.	Province.
Alimentation	23,527,00	5,094,00	21,001,00
Agriculture	11,890,00	5,293,00	9,627,00
Industry	21,962,00	40,896,00	122,874,50
Commerce	215,00	19,440,00	61,307,00
Various	4,021,00	4,747,00	16,487,00
Total quin:	57,615,00	75,470,00	231,296,30

As a result of POL shortage, public services had to be considerably reduced during the month.

10. M.P.G.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 11, all of which resulted in convictions.

The work of the Italian Courts proceeds satisfactorily.

Due to the notable increase in traffic violations during the past few months, and in view of the fact that the fines imposed for these offences proved ineffectious in diminishing the number of violations, it was felt necessary to modify the scale of fines. Accordingly, after consultation with the Italian judicial authorities, these fines were increased tenfold by Provincial Order No:20.

Last month, to meet the critical housing situation, Provincial Order No:19 was published, which conferred upon the Prefore an increased discretion as regards possession orders made by the Italian Courts. In consequence of the passing of Decreto Legislativo del Capo Provvisorio dello Stato No:290 of 10 October, 1946, which transfers the functions of the Prefore, in this respect, to the Prefect of the Province, it became necessary to publish Provincial Order No:21, abrogating Provincial Order No:19, and making modifications of the above-mentioned decree suitable to the conditions in this Province.

1658

cc.

H. W. BRIGHT, Lt. Col.,
Provincial Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

250

DISTRIBUTION LIST

HQ, Allied Commission	6
HQ, Allied Commission (Econ Sec)	1
HQ, Allied Commission (Pub Relations)	2
HQ, 1 Armd Div	1
GH, CMF	1
Adv Air H. Italy	1
HQ 1 Army Group, C.	1
HQ, 88 US Inf Div	1
HQ, 34 Area	1
Area Venezia Giulia	1
A.M.G. Pub. Relations Branch, Trieste	1
CLO/AA Forces	2
Town Major, Udine.	1
HQ Provost Coy, CMP.	1
All Divisions, HQ AMG Udine Province.	1 ea.
All Civil Affairs Officers, Udine Province AMG.	1 ea.
Total	10

1657

946 A/ EX-COMM

3418 Location 240

NOV 14 1945

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1655

PFA 16/12 AR

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1650

PA 16/12 AR

EC Dist AMG

1 - EC
2 - P.R. Br.
1 - Mil. Gov. Am. Emb
1 - French Rep.
1 - Working Copy

9/Cond Rpt.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

239

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

OCTOBER

1946

1655

238

INDEX

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. AGRICULTURE.
5. FINANCE.
6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
7. DISPLACED PERSONS.
8. WELFARE.
9. TRANSPORTATION.
10. LEGAL.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1653

237

Ref: PG/AG/OCT

OCTOBER 1946

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
UDINE PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:17 - Month of October, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Administrative Elections were held in 95 Communes on five consecutive Sundays between 6 Oct 46 and 3 Nov 46.

The number of seats gained by the political parties is as under:

Democratic Christians	819
Left Concentration	501
Socialists	145
Communists	5
Uomo Qualunque	1
Independents	173

Compared with the results in 66 Communes in March and April, there is little change in the position of the parties, except that the Democratic Christians have lost probably a few seats to the Independents.

It is interesting to note that in the Tarvisio area, the Qualunquisti have allied themselves with the Demo-Christians and Socialists for the elections, which will take place there on Nov. 10th. By this, the Communists have been somewhat isolated and are making a pact with Austrian and Slav minorities in the Valcanale, to whom they have promised their support.

Apart from this, political activity has been normal.

Slav activity continues, and two arrests were made by agents of the questore.

Togliatti passed through the province recently on his way to Yugo-Slavia. This visit, it is believed, was intended to reassure the Allies that a settlement by direct contact between the Italians and Slavs was possible, and that continued occupation by the Allies was therefore unnecessary.

Public opinion here strongly mistrusts Togliatti, and sees in this visit a political manoeuvre to strengthen the Communist Party, and possibly hasten the withdrawal of the Allies.

Expressions of indignation were received from many, including the Communist party, on the recent outrage at the British Embassy.

Subject: Report No:17 - Month of October, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Administrative Elections were held in 95 Communes on five consecutive Sundays between 6 Oct 46 and 3 Nov 46.

The number of seats gained by the political parties is as under:

Democratic Christians	819
Left Concentration	501
Socialists	145
Communists	3
Uomo Qualunque	1
Independents	175

Compared with the results in 66 Communes in March and April, there is little change in the position of the parties, except that the Democratic Christians have lost probably a few seats to the Independents.

It is interesting to note that in the Tarvisio area, the Qualunquisti have allied themselves with the Demo-Christians and Socialists for the elections, which will take place there on Nov. 10th. By this, the Communists have been somewhat isolated and are making a pact with Austrian and Slav minorities in the Valcanale, to whom they have promised their support.

Apart from this, political activity has been normal.

Slav activity continues, and two arrests were made by agents of the Questore.

Togliatti passed through the Province recently on his way to Yugo-Slavia. This visit, it is believed, was intended to reassure the Allies that a settlement by direct contact between the Italians and Slavs was possible, and that continued occupation by the Allies was therefore unnecessary.

1653

Public opinion here strongly mistrusts Togliatti, and sees in this visit a political manoeuvre to strengthen the Communist Party, and possibly hasten the withdrawal of the Allies.

Expressions of indignation were received from many, including the Communist, parties on the recent outrage at the British Embassy.

On the 12th October, the Minister of Agriculture, Segni, visited the Province and stayed at AMG Headquarters.

Many agricultural problems, including land reclamation schemes, were discussed, and financial assistance promised.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION (cont'd)

A new Democratic Youth movement has been formed in the Province, principally to combat the activity of the Fronte Gioventu', and is open to young men of all political parties.

There have been a number of orderly demonstrations, chiefly by unemployed, but the various strikes reported last month have been satisfactorily settled, usually with AMG assistance.

There is a slight improvement in the unemployment situation, but repeated requests for further funds from the Minister of Public Works, for the approved Public Works programme of the Province have, so far, been unsuccessful.

Illegal emigration continues, judging by extracts from censored letters.

A few quantity of arms have been sequestered during the month, and arrests made in a number of cases.

In general, the Province is quiet, but there are indications of a clash occurring between Right and Left elements as soon as the Allies withdraw.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY

Allied officers engaged in Police duties are: Major A.G.P. WAY, S.P.S.B.O. and Capt. D.J. ROBBINS, P.P.S.O. and liaison with CRP (American) and C.I.C. Special Police of 88 Division.

Strength of civil police is as under:

Police Agency.		Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carabinieri	Strength :	9	315
	Effective strength:	7	295
Questura			
Agenti di P.S.		14	260
Polizia Ausiliari		10	334
Polizia del Traffico		1	73
Polizia Ferroviaria		3	98
Guardia di Finanza		17	722
Vigili Urbani		1	448
Corpo delle Foreste		8	177

There has been a noticeable reduction in the strength of carabinieri, chiefly by non-return on termination of period of military service, and there have been no fresh recruits.

The Senior Provincial Public Safety Officer reports that, in general, the morale of the carabinieri group is unsatisfactory, and that he is dissatisfied with the Group Commander, Maggiore Antico, and his assistant, Capitano Arcuna. It is hoped to arrange for the transfer and replacement of these officers. The building of the carabinieri stations throughout

1652

[illegible], the [illegible] various strikes reported last month have been satisfactorily settled, usually with AMG assistance.

There is a slight improvement in the unemployment situation, but repeated requests for further funds from the Minister of Public Works, for the approved Public Works programme of the Province have, so far, been unsuccessful.

Illegal emigration continues, judging by extracts from censored letters.

A small quantity of arms have been sequestered during the month, and arrests made in a number of cases.

In [illegible], the Province is quiet, but there are indications of a clash occurring between Right and Left elements as soon as the Allies withdraw.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Allied officers engaged in Police duties are: Major [illegible] S.P.P.S.O. and Capt. D.J. HOWELLS, P.P.S.O. and liaison with CSP (American and U.S.C. Special Police of 88 Division.

Strength of civil police is as under:

Police Agency.		Officers.	Other ranks.
Carabinieri	strength :	9	413
	Effective strength:	7	405
Questura.			
Agenti di P.S.		17	260
Polizia Ausiliaria		10	334
Polizia del Traffico		1	76
Polizia Ferroviaria		3	69
Guardia di Finanza.		17	722
Vigili Urbani		1	446
Corpo delle Foreste.		8	177

1652

There has been a noticeable reduction in the strength of carabinieri, chiefly due to release on demobilization or period of military service, and there have been [illegible] resignations.

The Senior Provincial Public Safety Officer reports that, in general, the morale of the carabinieri group is unsatisfactory, and that he is dissatisfied with the Group Commander, Maggiore Antico, and his assistant, Capitano Arsenal. It is hoped to arrange for the transfer and replacement of these two officers. The buildings of the carabinieri stations throughout the province are very satisfactory and will be habitable during the winter.

...../5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778017

235

PUBLIC SAFETY (cont'd

Without any prior application to this Headquarters, on 5th October, 1946, Dott. Rosselli, of the Ispettorato Generale di P.S., arrived in Udine, with instructions to conduct an examination into certain allegations made against the Questore, T.Col. Manzoni, Commandant of the Auxiliary Police, and Ten. Ruffo, Commandnt of the Traffic Police. All three persons were appointed with the direct approval of AMG, and it was very evident that the allegations were made by local Communists, in an attempt to secure the removal of these individuals, and the appointment of others more favourable to them, the actual enquiry being another result of the visit of the Communist Minister, Scoccimarro, in August last.

Dott. Rosselli was informed that, while he would be allowed to make his enquiry, no report was to be submitted to any Italian authority whatever, until approval has been given by AMG. In fact, the report has been submitted to Public Safety Sub-Commission, Allied Commission HQs, and found to be favourable to the persons concerned. This Office has been so informed, and to avoid further delay, approval was given for the report to be forwarded to the Ispettorato Di P.S. At the time of writing, a copy is being despatched to this HQ.

Special efforts are being made to reduce the number of traffic accidents. The strict instructions have been given to the traffic police, to take energetic action against vehicles travelling without lights, or being driven in a negligent manner.

A determined effort has been made to supress the black market, particularly in cereal products, and the following sequestrations have been made during the month:

Grano - Kg 3213; Riso nostrano - Kg. 62; Farina Kg 641.

The condition of the prisons remains satisfactory, and there is a fairly considerable increase in the number of detainees. There have been no escapes or disorders during the month.

Careful arrangements were made for the policing of Communes during the recent local elections, which passed off quietly.

Public safety conditions remain largely unchanged, and there has been little alteration in the number and gravity of offences reported.

In general, public order is good. Political activity continues, particularly on the part of the Communists. Slav infiltration in the province continues, although every effort is made to reduce this to the minimum.

Incidents involving allied military personnel and civilians have been few, and in such cases as there have been, CMP have been active in conducting enquiries.

1651

Considerable success has been gained in recovering property of Allied origin - chiefly food, clothing, and tyres - in the unlawful possession of civilians, and in bringing the military personnel originally responsible for their disposal.

On 12 October 1946, in a railway accident at Gemona, 3 British military personnel were killed and 5 injured, also 5 Italian civilians were injured.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PUBLIC SAFETY (cont'd)

At Civitale, on 17 October, the local Provincial officer, 1st.Lt. [illegible], hearing a noise at the back of his billet, and in the vicinity of his jeep, in the course of investigation, shot and killed an Italian civilian. There was clear evidence that the man, who had a record of several previous convictions, was present for the purpose of stealing the tyres of the vehicle.

Following some isolated instances of wire cutting, attention has again been drawn to the serious view taken of this offence by the Allied Military Authority, by notices in the local Press. No deliberate sabotage is suspected.

3. SUPPLIES.

The following foodstuffs have been distributed during the month:

Bread: Regular distribution of 235 grms per consumer daily.
Pasta: 2,000 grms per consumer.
Lard: 200 " " "
Sugar: 150 " " " to be increased to 500 grms as the balance is rec'd from the Italian Govt.

All supplementary and Special Class Rations have been issued in addition to the above.

During the month, 3,731 tons of wheat were received from Venice, leaving a balance of 15,000 tons to be withdrawn.

439 tons of flour were received during the month from Venice, and 1,000 tons of flour were received from the Venezia Giulia in repayment of a loan of 2,000 tons of wheat to them last September.

Retention by producers of wheat in excess of permitted amounts is being severely dealt with. During the month 113 farmers were prosecuted and 690 quintals of wheat sequestered.

An allocation of 450 tons of rice has been received from the Italian Government to cover the period October-December, 1945.

900 quintals of slaughtered meat have been exported during the month to Venezia-Giulia, and 400 head of livestock for breeding have been exported to other regions. Fruit and vegetables still remain abundant, although prices are high. Exportation of wine produced in the province has been forbidden without the approval of AMG/CA.

There has been the normal allocation of surplus items to statal, parastatal and workers' cooperatives, hospitals, etc., throughout the province.

The price of bread has been increased from 21 to 23 lire per kilo as from 29 Oct 45.

Several strikes occurred during the month, but a satisfactory settlement was negotiated in each case.

The export of wood to other provinces is being suspended to enable

1650

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

of stealing the tyres of the vehicle.

Following some isolated instances of wire cutting, attention has again been drawn to the serious view taken of this offence by the Allied Military Authority, by notices in the local press. No deliberate sabotage is suspected.

3. FOOD & ICS.

The following foodstuffs have been distributed during the month:

Bread: Regular distribution of 235 grms per consumer daily.
Pasta: 2,000 grms per consumer.
Lard: 200 " " "
Sugar: 150 " " " to be increased to 300 grms as the balance is rec'd from the Italian Govt.

All supplementary and special Class rations have been issued in addition to the above.

During the month, 3,731 tons of wheat were received from Venice, leaving a balance of 15,000 tons to be withdrawn.

469 tons of flour were received during the month from Venice, and 1,000 tons of flour were received from the Venezia Giulia in repayment of a loan of 2,000 tons of wheat to them last September.

Retention by producers of wheat in excess of permitted amounts is being severely dealt with. During the month 115 farmers were prosecuted and 890 quintals of wheat sequestered.

An allocation of 480 tons of rice has been received from the Italian Government to cover the period October-December, 1946.

900 quintals of slaughtered meat have been exported during the month to Venezia-Giulia, and 400 head of livestock for breeding have been exported to other regions. Fruit and vegetables still remain abundant, although prices are high. Exportation of wine produced in the province has been forbidden without the approval of AMGOT.

There was then the normal allocation of surplus items to statal, parastatal and workers' cooperatives, hospitals, etc., throughout the province.

The price of bread has been increased from 21 to 23 lire per kilo as from 29 Oct. 46.

Several strikes occurred during the month, but a satisfactory settlement was negotiated in each case.

The export of coal to other provinces is being suspended to enable supplies to be furnished to Trieste and other communes of Venezia Giulia before the ports become snowbound.

Shortage of coal deliveries created a serious position in the provincial industries, but fortunately deliveries in the month largely rectified the position. As a result of the shortage, the export of cement came to a standstill.

..... 5.

1650

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

The following figures show the total medical supplies issued during the month of October and up-to-date:

		October		To date
Medical supplies		28,557 lire		567,127 lire
Blankets	Quantity	34,363	Quan.	232,911
Free Issues	"	16,105	"	49,537
Conto Vendit	"	50,810	"	127,488
	"	18,448	"	127,377
Underwear	"	2,360	"	47,239
Free Issues	"	15,900	"	54,915
Cons. c/c				

4. AGRICULTURE

The outstanding figures to date are as follows:

Wheat - qli. 273,667; maize - qli 15,776; rye - 4,533; barley - 882.

Arrangements are being made for the exchange of a considerable quantity of maize throughout the province against seed wheat.

Winter ploughing and sowing have begun. There are approximately 700 tractors registered in the province.

Stabilised prices in fertilisers have been established throughout the province.

Distribution of dairy products throughout the province is somewhat unsatisfactory, and the whole question is being gone into with a view to a speedy improvement being made.

The number of fattening pigs is estimated at 100,000 and slaughtering for family consumption has begun. There have been 10 cases of foot and mouth disease and 57 cases of swine fever and plague during the month.

Sale of Provincial military horses is satisfactory. Down to the 19th October, 2,130 horses were sold and the amount of 33 million lire deposited in the bank.

5. FINANCE

	1946	Lire
Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of	24 Sep:	1,312,969,900
" " " " " "	" 24 Oct:	2,741,377,250
	Difference:	1,428,407,350

1649

420 million lire affecting 41 Statal bodies were authorised during the month. 26 regular, and 19 supplementary, communal budgets were approved during the month, totalling 90 million lire.

Three projects of military interest, amounting to 1.6 million lire, were financed since the last report. Other public works projects amounting to 376,382,390 lire were authorised up to 25 Oct 46.

6. PUBLIC WORKS (WAR DAM.)

This is the first month in which public works have been freed from control by [illegible] to the tune of a total of 576,406,146 lire worth, the total to date to 1,364,370,039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

[illegible]	"	18,[illegible]46	"	127,577
Underwear	"	2,360	"	47,239
Prod. Issues	"	15,900	"	54,915
Comm. C/C	"			

4. AGRICULTURE

The emmassing figures to date are as follows:

Wheat - qli. 273,667; maize - qli 15,776; rye - 4,533; barley - 682.

Arrangements are being made for the exchange of a considerable quantity of maize throughout the province against seed wheat.

Winter ploughing and sowing have begun. There are approximately 700 tractors registered in the province.

Stabilised prices in fertilisers have been established throughout the province.

Distribution of dairy products throughout the province is somewhat unsatisfactory, and the whole question is being gone into with a view to a speedy improvement being made.

The number of fattening pigs is estimated at 100,000 and slaughtering for family consumption has begun. There have been 10 cases of foot and mouth disease and 37 cases of swine fever and plague during the month.

Sale of Fresh Italian horses is satisfactory. Down to the 19th October, 2,100 horses were sold and the amount of 33 million lire deposited in the bank.

5. FINANCE

	1946	Lire
Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of 24 Sep:		1,312,969,900
" " " " " " " " 24 Oct:		2,741,377,250
Difference:		1,428,407,350

1649

420 million lire affecting 41 state bodies were authorized during the month. 26 regular, and 19 supplementary, command budgets were approved during the month, totalling 90 million lire.

Three projects of military interest, amounting to 1.6 million lire, were financed since the last report. Other public works projects amounting to 578,582,490 lire were authorised up to 25 Oct 46.

6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES

This is the first month in which public works have been freed from control by the Allied Commission, a total of 576,400,140 lire worth of projects have been introduced, bringing the total to date to 1,384,575,000 lire.

The former figure is rather higher than the proper ration for one month if funds are to be expended evenly over the period, but this is accounted for by the fact that 300,000,000 lire are for housing, which is urgently required, and also of its value in unemployment.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

232

7. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month, 1,093 Italians and 741 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre. Non-Italians consisted mainly of Poles, Jugo-Slavs and Lithuanians.

8. WELFARE.

Every effort is being made to maintain assistance in the way of food and clothing to needy cases during the winter, and arrangements have already been made for the issue of a substantial amount of clothing. Some 50 additional children have been received into the authorised institutions of the province during the month.

17 million lire have been issued during the month, to cover the needs of hospitals, welfare institutions, etc., throughout the province.

Public health conditions generally are good, and there is a noticeable decrease in infectious diseases. Particulars of infectious diseases are as follows:

Measles - 6; scarlet fever - 48; typhus - 16; diphtheria 25; whooping cough - 17; tuberculosis - 26.

9. TRANSPORTATION.

Figures showing status of vehicles during the month are as follows:

(a)	Vehicles registered with Ufficio Trasporti (over 10 quintals)	1317
	of which: working solely on behalf of holders	770
	working solely on hire for third parties	547
(b)	Daily average of vehicles on the road	167
	Daily average of vehicles now on the road	380
(c)	Also 10 hire contracts are now	559
	47 registrations occurred since last month.	

Vehicles in the AMG truck pool are all in good repair except that tyre replacements are badly needed.

The POL and tyre situation still remains unsatisfactory. This shortage of POL necessitated a reduced allocation to firms operating public services in the province. As a result, there was considerable dislocation of the services, causing a great deal of public inconvenience.

MOVEMENT:

(a) Monthly total kilometers	761,620,00
(b) Monthly total quintals carried	332,217,00

1648

Movement statistics: Imports, exports in the Province.
(Transport by road only - figures record quintals of goods carried).

Commodity classes.	Imports.	Exports.	Province.
Alimentation	16,[illegible]5,00	5,147,00	23,[illegible]2,00
Agriculture	3,69[illegible],00	3,045,00	7,640,00
Industry	17,821,00	38,004,00	113,145,00
Sundries	350,00	13,556,00	52,675,00

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

food and clothing to needy tribes during the winter, ... have already been made for the issue of a substantial amount of clothing. Some 50 additional children have been received into the authorised institutions of the province during the month.

1/ million lire have been issued during the month, to cover the needs of hospitals, welfare institutions, etc., throughout the province.

Public health conditions generally are good, and there is a noticeable decrease in infectious diseases. Particulars of infectious diseases are as follows:

Measles - 66; scarlet fever - 48; typhus - 16; diphtheria 25; whooping cough - 17; tuberculosis - 26.

3. TRANSPORTATION.

Figures showing status of vehicles during the month are as follows:

(a)	Vehicles registered with Ufficio Trasporti Aut (over 10 quintals)	1317
	of which: working solely on behalf of holders	770
	working solely on hire for third parties	547
(b)	Daily average of vehicles on the road	167
	Daily average of vehicles not on the road	330
(c)	Up to date there are now	553
	47 requisitions occurred since last month.	

Vehicles in the M.T. track pool are all in good repair except that tyre replacements are badly needed.

The POL and tyre situation still remains unsatisfactory. This shortage of POL necessitated a reduced allocation to firms operating public services in the province. As a result, there was considerable dislocation of the services, causing a great deal of public inconvenience.

4.

1648

MOVEMENT:

(a) Monthly total kilometers	761,620,00
(b) Monthly total quintals carried	352,217,00

Movement statistics: Imports, exports in the Province. (Transport by road only - Figures record quintals of goods carried).

Commodity class.	Imports.	Exports.	Province.
Alimentation	16,1[illegible],00	5,147,00	25,820,00
Agriculture	3,69[illegible],00	3,045,00	7,640,00
Industry	17,821,00	38,004,00	113,143,00
Commerce	330,00	15,336,00	52,[illegible]75,00
Various	7,00[illegible],00	9,094,00	17,166,00
Totals:	47,005,00	68,[illegible]6,00	216,448,00

../7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

231

10. LEGAL.

Fourteen cases were tried in the courts during the month, all of which resulted in convictions.

The work of the Italian Courts proceeds satisfactorily, though there is a heavy list of cases for trial and there are considerable arrears, due chiefly to gaps in judicial personnel.

War damage, military requisitions and the presence of refugees, have caused an acute shortage of living accommodation in Udine, and where orders for possession or eviction were made by the Italian Courts, many persons, liable to be dispossessed thereby, were faced with the immediate prospect of being rendered homeless, no alternative accommodation of any kind being available. The Italian Courts in certain cases have power to grant a short postponement, and thereafter have no discretion to prevent the order being put into execution. It is unnecessary to say that, if a large number of families had been thrown into the street, with no hope of shelter, a very serious situation would have arisen. Accordingly, after consultation with, and at the request of, the Italian Judicial Authorities, a Provincial Order was published, modifying the Italian Law and conferring a fairly wide discretion on the Italian Courts.

H. M. BRIGHT, Lieut-Col.
Provincial Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

230

DISTRIBUTION LIST

COPIES:

HQ Allied Commission	6
HQ Allied Commission (Econ Sec)	1
HQ Allied Commission (Pub Relations)	2
HQ I Armd Div	4
HQ, CMF	1
Adv Sec HQ Trieste	1
HQ I Army Group Sig	1
HQ 88 US Inf Div	1
HQ 92 Armd	1
351 Venezia Giulia	1
CMG Pub Relations Branch, Trieste	2
CMG/AG Venezia	1
Town Major, Udine	1
11th Provost Coy, CMP	1
All Divisions, HQ, AMG Udine Province.	1 each
All Civil Affairs offrs, Udine Province, AMG	1 each
File.	1

1646

846

OCT 12 1946

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1643

EC DIST- 12/10/46

1 - EC
1 - Econ Sec
1 - PR Branch
1 - French Rep

See M 228, 229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1645

EC DIST- 12/10/46

1 - EC
1 - Econ EC
1 - PL Branch
1 - Info Rep
1 - POLAD 'A'
1 - POLAD 'B'

See M 228, 229

(J/COMD NOM)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

226

MONTHLY REPORT

OF

ALIEN GOVERNMENT

PROPERTY

SEPTEMBER

1945

1643

225

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

-------INDEX-------

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. AGRICULTURE.
5. FINANCE.
6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
7. DISPLACED PERSONS.
8. WELFARE.
9. TRANSPORTATION.
10. LEGAL.

224

Ref. PC/LE/SEP

SEPTEMBER 1946

Headquarters
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
VENETIA PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:16 - Month of September,1946.

To : Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION.

Again it must be said that political insecurity and anxiety for the future are the main preoccupations of public opinion. The resignation of CASERTA had a direct effect on prices, which rose between 20% and 30%.

This, together with the political influence behind trade union demands for ever-increasing wages, has resulted in a series of strikes or threatened strikes which have occupied much of the time and patience of this HQs, to insure against any dislocation of public services. In all cases, with the valued co-operation of the Prefect and the Camera di Lavoro, with which excellent relations exist, it has been possible to either reduce the strike to a token one with a guarantee that the public services would not be interfered with, or delayed for sufficient time to enable a solution to be found.

Backed, however, by strong political pressure from Rome, Venice, Milan and Padova, it is not to be assumed that further efforts will be lacking to call on various classes of workers in order to dislocate trade and industry, and there are already signs that recent wage agreements are to be overthrown for what is termed a general economic amelioration of the working classes.

Co-operatives and popular restaurants are in operation to discount three alleged causes of discontent, but it is doubtful if any such assistance will satisfy the desire of the Italian Left wing, only supported by other elements, to sow the seeds of discord and bring about a chaotic situation.

At times, it is difficult to know, in the absence of any directive on the subject, how far one can go in preventing a strike. Merely to shelve the question by saying that AMG is responsible for the maintenance of law and order and that until this is threatened no action should be taken, is lacking in all understanding of the difficulty, and the serious consequences arising therefrom. Some definite guidance is urgently requested.

1642

It is, therefore, strongly recommended that concrete support should be given to the Provincial Commissioner to handle any strike or threatened strike of a political nature at his discretion, and in the extreme case to issue direct orders against the interruption of any service for which AMG is responsible.

A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject: Report No:16 - Month of September,1946.

To : Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION.

Again it must be said that political insecurity and anxiety for the future are the main preoccupations of public opinion. The resignation of QUELLINO had a direct effect on prices, which rose between 20% and 30%.

This, together with the political influence behind trade union demands for ever-increasing wages, has resulted in a series of strikes or threatened strikes which have occupied much of the time and patience of this HQs, to insure against any dislocation of public services. In all cases, with the valued co-operation of the Prefect and the Camera di Lavoro, with which excellent relations exist, it has been possible to either reduce the strike to a token one with a guarantee that the public services would not be interfered with, or delayed for sufficient time to enable a solution to be found.

Backed, however, by strong political pressure from Rome, Venice, Milan and Padova, it is not to be assumed that further efforts will be lacking to call on various classes of workers in order to dislocate trade and industry, and there are already signs that recent wage agreements are to be overthrown for what is termed a general economic amelioration of the working classes.

Co-operatives and popular restaurants are in operation to discount these alleged causes of discontent, but it is doubtful if any such assistance will satisfy the desire of the Italian Left wing, ably supported by other elements, to sow the seeds of discord and bring about a chaotic situation.

At times, it is difficult to know, in the absence of any directive on the subject, how far one can go in preventing a strike. Merely to shelve the question by saying that AMG is responsible for the maintenance of law and order and that until this is threatened no action should be taken, is lacking in all understanding of the difficulty, and the serious consequences arising therefrom. Some definite guidance is urgently requested.

1642

It is, ~~therefore~~, strongly recommended that concrete support should be given to the Provincial Commissioner to handle any strike or threatened strike of a political nature at his discretion, and in the extreme case to issue direct orders against the interruption of any service for which AMG is responsible.

A

In this connection, it should be understood that an attempt is being made to anchor the lira, and that the workers are anxious to obtain the best possible wage before any such stabilisation. It is understood that the Left wing are against stabilisation, so that the workers would seem to be on a good wicket in their continued demands.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

223

POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC & POPULAR OPINION (cont'd.

There is no diminution of Slav propaganda in the province, which is very active as ever in its Eastern fundamenti. The Communists are short of funds and have asked for a hundred stamps in October in support of their campaign for the improvement of their resources. Throughout the province this party continues to obstruct the normal administration, and discredit those in authority. The Democratic Christians remain as bigotted, and uncooperative with any other party, as ever.

The Socialists are rallying, and usually, for want of a better policy, swing towards the Communists in order to retain the majority of the workers' votes.

Meanwhile, the Liberals are fusing with the Uomo qualunque party, and unless the Socialists can make up their mind which side of the fence they are on, they may well lose many of their votes in a new election to parties with a more decided policy.

Unemployment demonstrations have been frequent but orderly, and the agreement concluded recently with the Italian Government whereby Allied Military Government will finance directly all public works projects in the province, will at least accelerate the release of funds and the commencement of projects.

As has recently been said, the public works projects cannot cure unemployment in this province.

In February 1946, more than 27,000 workers were willing to emigrate. This is approximately the same figure as before the war.

The Cividale district can supply 3,000 workers, mostly carpenters, bricklayers and stonecutters, etc., and 1,500 lumbermen, - the whole region at the foot of the mountains can supply 1,000 workers, specialised in the manufacturing of bricks, the Cividale area could find various specialised miners - the plains could supply 5,000 construction workers of various types, while the valleys of the central part of the province have some 1,000 specialised unemployed wood-workers.

Approximately 15,000 workers urgently required all over Europe are crying out for facilities to emigrate, under reasonable conditions which include facilities to remit money to their dependents, a condition of the recent agreement for labourers to emigrate to Austria, but which the Italian Government seems to have forgotten.

It is to be hoped that every assistance will be given speedily to enable these men to be employed in countries where they are most required.

1641

Reconstruction of devastated villages continues with increasing zeal, and roofs should be on most houses before the winter.

Administrative elections are being held in remaining Communes during October, but a postponement till November has had to be made for technical reasons, due to a subtle move by the Communists and a few Slav supporters to cover their unpopular policy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

[illegible] improvement of their resources.
[illegible] province this party continues to obstruct in normal administration, and discredit those in authority. The Democratic Christians remain as bigoted, and unco-operative with any other party, as ever.

The Socialists are rallying, and usually, for want of a better policy, swing towards the Communists in order to retain the majority of the workers' votes.

Meanwhile, the Liberals are fusing with the Uomo Qualunque party, and unless the Socialists can make up their mind which side of the fence they are on, they may well lose many of their votes in a new election to parties with a more decided policy.

Unemployment demonstrations have been frequent but orderly, and an agreement concluded recently with the Italian Government whereby AFHQ will finance directly all public works projects in the province, will at least accelerate the release of funds and the commencement of projects.

As has recently been said, the public works projects cannot cure unemployment in this province.

In February 1946, more than 27,000 workers were willing to emigrate. This is approximately the same figure as before the war.

The Carnia district can supply 3,000 workers, mostly carpenters, bricklayers and stonecutters, etc., and 1,500 lumbermen, - the whole region at the foot of the mountains can supply 1,000 workers specialised in the manufacturing of bricks, the Cividale area could find various specialised workers - the plains could supply 5,000 construction workers of various types, while the valleys of the central part of the province have some 4,000 specialised unemployed wood-workers.

Approximately 15,000 workers urgently required all over Europe are crying out for facilities to emigrate, under reasonable conditions which include facilities to remit money to their dependents, a condition of the recent agreement for labourers to emigrate to Austria, but which the Italian Government seems to have forgotten.

It is to be hoped that every assistance will be given speedily to enable these men to be employed in countries where they are most required.

1641

Reconstruction of devastated villages continues with increasing speed, and roofs should be on most houses before the winter.

Administrative elections are being held in remaining Communes during October, but a postponement till November has had to be made for Carnia owing to a subtle move by the Communists and a few Slav supporters to cover their unpopular policy.

Ex-partisan rivalry continues, the Left wing calling the Osoppo fascists, and the latter accusing their opponents of maintaining the GAP under the new name of Proletarian Armed Guards.

The Prefect is continuing to show a high appreciation of his office, and is supported as much by the people as by this HQ.

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

122

-3-

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

The following is the strength of the Civil Police at the present time:

Agency	Officers.	Ors
Carabinieri	8	592
Questura		
Agenti di P.S.		254
Polizia Ausiliaria	10	342
Traffic Police	1	
Railway Police	3	95
Guardia di Finanza	16	435
Vigili Urbani	1	442
Corpo delle Foreste	8	176

It is hoped to obtain in the near future for the use of the personnel of the Questura a number of Jeeps and motorcycles, and as soon as these become available it is intended to form a flying squad available for immediate response in case of crime.

The Questura have received information to the effect that the transfer of auxiliary police personnel between one province and another is likely to begin shortly, and if this proves to be the case, a sharp drop in the strength of the Force is anticipated.

Attempts are being made by Scoccimaro and others to remove the Questore and his principal subordinates, and replace them by Communists. This is wholly contrary to the policy of AMG, which has weeded out most of the unreliable elements of the Questura service.

Again, it must be emphasised that although Scoccimaro is one of several Deputies of this province and Minister of Finance, he must learn to behave himself when interfering with a province under Allied Military Government.

This is the third or fourth time attention has had to be called to the subversive activities of this so-called strong man in a weak Government.

The conditions in the judicial and mandamental prisons remain satisfactory, and there have been no escapes or disorders during the month. 1643

Energetic action continues to be taken to combat the spread of venereal diseases. 145 women were stopped and examined during the month, of these 6 were found to be infected and were detained for medical treatment, and about 30 were issued with "Foglio di Via Obbligatorio".

There has been some increase in serious crime during the month, probably due to the recent economic [illegible] cases of armed robbery took

Agency	Officers.	Ors
Carabinieri	8	592
Questura		
Agenti [illegible] P.S.		254
Polizia Ausiliaria	10	342
Traffic Police	1	
Railway Police	3	93
Guardia di Finanza	13	435
Vigili Urbani	1	442
Corpo delle Foreste	8	176

It is hoped to obtain in the near future for the use of the personnel of the Questura a number of Jeeps and motorcycles, and as soon as these become available it is intended to form a flying squad available for immediate response in case of crime.

The Questura have received information to the effect that the transfer of Auxiliary Police personnel between one province and another is to be begun shortly, and if this proves to be the case, a sharp drop in the strength of the Force is anticipated.

Attempts are being made by Scoccimaro and others to remove the Questore and his principal subordinates, and replace them by Communists. This is wholly contrary to the policy of AMG, which has weeded out most of the unreliable element of the Questura service.

Again, it must be emphasised that although Scoccimaro is one of several Deputies of this province and Minister of Finance, he must learn to behave himself when interfering with a province under Allied Military Government.

This is the third or fourth time attention has had to be called to [illegible] activities of this so-called strong man in a weak Gov[illegible]

The conditions in the judicial and condemned prisons remain satisfactory, and there have been no escapes or disorders during the month. 1643

Prostitution continues to be taken to combat the spread of venereal diseases. 145 women were stopped and examined during the month, of these 8 were found to be infected and were detained for medical treatment, and about 55 were issued with "Foglio di Via Obbligatorio".

There has been some increase in serious crime during the month, probably due to the recent anxiety. 34 cases of armed robbery took place; also 1 murder and 3 attempted murders.

Demonstrations and strikes are still of common occurence, due chiefly to unemployment and high cost of living.

...../

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

227

PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont'd)

There has been a movement of some unemployed sections of the population towards Austria, Switzerland and France in an attempt to enter those countries and find employment, but no precise details are available.

There is still considerable anxiety and uneasiness as to the future, due to the external and internal political situation.

Officers engaged in Public Safety duties are:

Major A.G.P.	May	S.P.P.S.O.
Capt. D.C.	Hopkins	P.P.S.O.
Capt. G.H.	Lee	P.P.S.O.

5. ECONOMICS.

The supply and price of firewood are satisfactory. The coal situation is difficult as no supplies are expected before 20th October, when some 6,000 tons are due.

Arrangements have been made to import approximately 2,700 tons of cement from Czechoslovakia.

During the month, medical supplies to the value of 20,669 lire and blankets to the value of 8,213,705 lire have been sold. In addition, substantial quantities of blankets and underwear have been issued free.

The following foodstuffs have been distributed during the month:

Bread	-	Regular distribution of 235 grams per consumer daily.
Pasta	-	2,000 grams per consumer.
Oil	-	200 " " "
Lard	-	200 " " "
Sugar	-	300 " " "

Supplementary and Special Class rations have been issued in addition to the above.

During the month, 1,252 tons of wheat, part of the 7,200 tons allocated to this Province ex S/S "Emory Victory", have been received from Venice. The balance of 387 tons now remains to be withdrawn from this cargo. No other allocation of wheat or flour has been received for this Province during the month. 99.6 tons of corn were received from Venice from the S/S "Van Buck". 1658

An intensive campaign has been conducted to check and punish profiteering and hoarding in their possession than the amount permitted.

The supply of flour is satisfactory, the stocks on hand being adequate to supply normal needs until the end of the year.

A prefectorial decree issued on 19 September prohibits bakeries from baking bread with flour milled at a ratio lower than 84%.

Stocks of imported sugar on hand could last [illegible]

considerable anxiety and uneasiness as to the future, due to the external and internal political situation.

Officers engaged in Public Safety duties are:

Major A.C.R.	Way	S.P.P.S.O.
Capt. D.J.	Hopkins	P.P.S.O.
Capt. G.L.	Lee	A.P.S.O.

3. ECONOMICS.

The supply and price of firewood are satisfactory. The coal situation is difficult as no supplies are expected before 20th October, when some 5,000 tons are due.

Arrangements have been made to import approximately 2,700 tons of cement from Czechoslovakia.

During the month, medical supplies to the value of 20,069 lire and blankets to the value of 3,218,789 lire have been sold. In addition, substantial quantities of blankets and underwear have been issued free.

The following foodstuffs have been distributed during the month:

Bread - Regular distribution of 255 grams per consumer daily.

Pasta	-	2,000	grams	per	consumer.
Oil	-	200	"	"	"
Rice	-	200	"	"	"
Sugar	-	500	"	"	"

Supplementary and Special Class rations have been issued in addition to the above.

During the month, 1,252 tons of wheat, part of the 7,200 tons allocated to this Province ex S/S "Emory Victory", have been received from Venice. The balance of 307 tons now remains to be withdrawn from this cargo. No other allocation of wheat or flour has been received for this Province during the month. 99.6 tons of corn were received from Venice from the S/S "Hat Deer". 1688

An intensive campaign has been conducted to check and punish profiteers with more flour in their possession than the amount permitted.

The wheat situation is satisfactory, the stocks on hand being adequate to supply consumers until the end of the year.

A prefectorial decree issued on 19 September prohibits bakeries from baking bread with flour milled at a ratio lower than 83%.

Stocks of imported sugar on hand enabled an issue of 500 grams to all consumers. The increase from 150 grams was instituted on the basis of verbal instructions received from the Allied Commission, the Director, Lt.Col. Roscoe A. Smith, on the basis of a cable from "Alto Commissariato dell'Alimentazione" to the local SACMED. It was understood that the Italian Government would supply the extra 150 grams to conform with the 500 gram ration existing in all other provinces of Italy.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

220

ECONOMICS (Cont'd.)

During the month 204.1 tons of sugar were received from Venice and a further allocation of 207 tons is now awaited.

With the lifting of the exportation ban, arrangements have been made for substantial export to Venezia Giulia and Tuscany of slaughtered meat and live stock.

[illegible] abundant, but prices show a tendency to increase.

The following indicates the prices of foodstuffs in the Province:

	Fixed. per kg	Black Market. per kg
Bread	21 lire	90-100 lire
Wheat Flour	16 "	60-70 "
Pasta	27 "	120-150 "
Rice	31 "	- "
Sugar	160 "	450-500 "
Lard	251 "	650 "

Prices on the open market.

Meat (beef,	500 lire per kg (without bones)
Hard cheese	1000-1250 lire per kg
Potatoes	15-20 lire per kg
Beans	130-140 " " "
Butter	800 " " "
Milk	32 " " "
Olive Oil	720 " " "

State and para-statal co-operatives set up in August have worked smoothly and given great satisfaction.

4. AGRICULTURE.

The [illegible] figures to date are as follows:

Wheat - 253,715 quintals, rye 4,349 quintals; barley - 841 quintals; maize - 2,441 quintals.

[illegible] 80,000 hectares of land were sown in corn and an estimate [illegible] quintals per hectare is expected, yielding 1,200,000 quintals [illegible] Of this amount, 300,000 quintals is set aside for [illegible], 50,000 quintals for sow feed, 100,000 quintals for seed, 400,000 quintals for consumers and the balance of 130,000 quintals for the harvest. This quantity should cover the needs of the non-producing population in addition to the 270,000 quintals of wheat which is expected on the completion of the harvest.

1638

7,000 quintals of Ammonium Sulphate, 3,000 quintals of Calcium Nitrate, and 1,500 quintals of Calcium Cyanide, have been received and distributed by the Consorzio Agrario.

The corn harvest is proceeding satisfactorily. The quality is good but quantities are below expectation.

Infectious [illegible] amongst animals have been few.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

...remain fairly abundant, but prices show a tendency to increase.

2. The following indicates the prices of foodstuffs in the Province:

	Fixed. per kg	Black Market. per kg
Bread	21 lire	90-100 lire
Wheat Flour	15 "	60-70 "
Pasta	27 "	120-135 "
Rice	31 "	- "
Sugar	160 "	450-500 "
Lard	231 "	650 "

Prices on the open market.

Meat (beef)	300 lire per kg (without bones)
Hard cheese	1000-1250 lire per kg
Potatoes	15-20 lire per kg
Beans	100-110 " " "
Butter	800 " " "
Milk	32 " " "
Olive Oil	750 " " "

State and para-statal co-operatives set up in August have worked smoothly and given great satisfaction.

4. AGRICULTURE.

The cereals figures to date are as follows:

Wheat - 263,710 quintals; rye 4,349 quintals; barley - 341 quintals; maize - 2,[illegible] quintals.

A total of 60,000 hectares of land were sown in corn and an estimate of 20 quintals per hectare is expected, making 1,200,000 quintals to be gathered. Of this amount, 500,000 quintals is set aside for the army, 50,000 quintals for new feed, 100,000 quintals for seed, 600,000 quintals for consumers and the balance of 150,000 quintals for the farmer. This quantity should just cover the needs of the non-producing population, in addition to the 270,000 quintals of wheat which is expected at the conclusion of the harvest.

1638

7,000 quintals of Ammonium Sulphate, 5,000 quintals of Calcium Nitrate, and 1,500 quintals of Calcium Cyanide, have been received and distributed by the Consorzio Agrario.

The grape harvest is proceeding satisfactorily. The quality is good but quantities are below expectation.

Infectious disease amongst animals have been few.

A horse show for three years was recently held in Udine, about 150 [illegible] were shown, young mules being put up for sale. Prices ranged from 125,000 to over 150,000 lire per head.

219

AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

The sale of Preda Bellica horses is continuing satisfactorily, and up to the present 650 horses have been sold. Allowing for the period of time for payment, 75% of the horses have been paid for, the total amount credited as at the 18th September, one month after the sales commenced, is 8,454,000 lire.

5. FINANCE.

Cash position of the Bank of Italy

as of 24 Aug 46	Lire	1,465,491,790
as of 24 Sep 46	"	1,312,969,940
	"	152,521,850.

75 million lire affecting 72 communal bodies were authorised during the month.

A total of 55 million lire was authorised in respect of 102 supplementary communal budgets and 5 million on regular budgets.

7 public works projects of military interest totalling 5 million lire were authorised during the month.

6. PUBLIC WORKS - UDINE.

Work approved by the Prefetto Civile during the month amounts to 519,090,000 lire, bringing the total to date for the year to 1,432,298,245 lire.

Work approved by the Magistrato alle Acque during the month amounts to 400,101,000 lire, bringing their total to 1,170,789,005 lire.

In future, the Magistrato alle Acque will have no more say in approving projects which will be financed by ~~AMG~~ from funds supplied direct from the Ministry of Public Works.

Funds now held by the Magistrato for use in Udine Province, 221,000,000 lire from the old programme, and 649,000,000 lire approximately from the new, will be handed over to AMG, and works to this amount will be put into operation directly the formalities are completed. Future work is still dependent on more money being supplied through the Ministry of Public Works by the Italian Treasury, but since some 2,600,000,000 lire are anticipated, it is hoped that the unemployment situation may be alleviated to a greater extent than at present.

7. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month 1,061 Italians and 376 non-Italians passed through the Udine Reception Centre. Poles numbering 699 represent the large majority of the non-Italians. 1637

8. WELFARE.

Summer camps continued to run satisfactorily during the month, some 2,000 children having been catered for. These camps close at the end of this month. It is intended to continue operating the one at Lignano throughout the winter for the benefit of poor and destitute children.

A very [illegible] work is still being carried out by Post War

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Cash position of the Bank of Italy

as of 24 Aug 46	Lire	1,465,491,750
as of 21 Sep 46	"	1,313,969,900
	"	152,521,850

75 million lire affecting 72 statal bodies were authorised during the month.

A total of 33 million lire was authorised in respect of 102 supplementary annual budgets and 3 million on regular budgets.

7 public works projects of military interest totalling 5 million lire were authorised during the month.

6. Public Works - Udine Area.

Work approved by the Genio Civile during the month amounts to 519,090,000 lire, bringing the total to date for the year to 1,432,250,246 lire.

Work approved by the Magistrato alle Acque during the month amounts to 400,161,659 lire, bringing their total to 1,170,789,005 lire.

In future, the Magistrato alle Acque will have no more say in approving projects which will be financed by AMG from funds supplied direct from the Ministry of Public Works.

Funds now held by the Magistrato for use in Udine Province, 221,000,000 lire from the old programme, and 649,000,000 lire approximately from the new, will be handed over to AMG, and works to this amount will be put into operation directly the formalities are completed. Future work is still dependent on more money being supplied through the Ministry of Public Works by the Italian Treasury, but since some 2,600,000,000 lire are anticipated, it is hoped that the unemployment situation may be alleviated to a greater extent than at present.

7. Displaced Persons.

During the month 1,061 Italians and 376 non-Italians passed through the Udine Reception Centre. Poles numbering 699 represent the large majority of the non-Italians. 1637

8. Welfare.

Summer camps continued to run satisfactorily during the month, some 2,000 children having been catered for. These camps close at the end of this month. It is intended to continue operating the one at Lignano throughout the winter for the feeding of poor and destitute children.

A vast amount of child welfare is still being carried out by Post War Relief.

82 [illegible] of Relief goods of the value of 10 million lire were distributed in the Udine area of Zone A. Approximately 30 million lire are in the course of distribution throughout the damages destroyed during Nazi and Fascist reprisals.

.../7.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78017

218

A "transport for product" and "partigiani" has been opened in Udine at [illegible] by which thousands of meals have been supplied [illegible] during the month.

Extensive arrangements for the housing in institutions and orphanages of children who cannot be properly cared for by their families have been made.

Further supplies of blankets have been allotted from U.N. charity institutions.

Public health continues generally good. Particulars of infectious diseases occurring during the month are as follows:

Measles - 53; scarlet fever - 34; chicken pox - 6; typhoid - 28; diphtheria - 42; whooping cough - 20, malaria - 17; scabe - 39; tuberculosis - 13.

9. TRANSPORTATION.

The contemplated further arrangement of transportation tariffs has been postponed for the present.

The POL situation is still extremely grave, the monthly allocation being quite insufficient to meet the needs. Transporters have no option but to turn to the black market if they wish to keep their vehicles on the road.

The tyre situation is even worse, and unless matters are speedily remedied a general crisis in transport appears to be inevitable.

Figures of transport by road only, showing the total number of quintals of goods carried during the month, are given below:

Commodity class.	Imports.	Exports.	Province.
Alimentation	19,633,00	5,331,00	20,760,00
Agriculture	1,117,00	1,775,00	3,939,00
Industry	5,906,00	27,613,00	99,903,00
Commerce	603,00	7,745,00	45,680,00
Various	2,720,00	6,094,00	13,261,00
Totals:	33,294,00	48,556,00	183,543,00

Public Services are quite satisfactory.

10. LEGAL.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 14, 2 of which were Superior Court cases, and all of which resulted in convictions.

1636

Inquiries continue to be made incessantly, in connection with the application of the recent amnesty, to persons charged and convicted of offences against Allied proclamations and orders. It is very much hoped that a decision on the matter will soon be reached.

In the Italian courts civil business continues satisfactorily. The Special Sessions of the Court of Assize tried 5 cases during the month, leaving 51 cases for trial.

Public health continues generally good. Particulars of infectious diseases occurring during the month are as follows:

Measles - 38; scarlet fever - 34; chicken pox - 6; typhoid - 28; diptheria - 42; whooping cough - 20, malaria - 17; scabe - 39; tuberculosis - 18.

9. TRANSPORTATION.

The contemplated further arrangement of transportation tariffs has been postponed for the present.

The POL situation is still extremely grave, the monthly allocation being quite insufficient to meet the needs. Transporters have no option but to turn to the black market if they wish to keep their vehicles on the road.

The tyre situation is even worse and unless matters are speedily remedied a general crisis in transport appears to be inevitable.

Figures of transport by road only, showing the total number of quintals of goods carried during the month, are given below:

Commodity class.	Imports.	Exports.	Province.
Alimentation	19,633,00	5,331,00	20,760,00
Agriculture	1,117,00	1,775,00	3,939,00
Industry	5,966,00	27,613,00	95,905,00
Commerce	803,00	7,745,00	45,680,00
Various	2,720,00	6,094,00	18,261,00
Totals:	55,294,00	48,556,00	184,543,00

Public Services are quite satisfactory.

10. LEGAL.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 14, 2 of which were Superior Court cases, and all of which resulted in convictions.

1636

Much [illegible] continues to be made incessantly, in connection with the application of the death penalty, to persons charged and convicted of offences against Allied proclamations and orders. It is very much hoped that a decision on the matter will soon be reached.

The Civil Courts continue to function satisfactorily. The Special Session of the Court of Appeal tried 4 cases during the month, leaving 31 cases for trial.

H. N. Bright

H. N. BRIGHT, Lt. Col.,
Provincial Commissioner.

CA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1736

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1635

Ex. Comm. (6 copies)

846 RP

-1435-

215

SEP 10 1945

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1 - EC
1 - CA Sec
1 - Econ Sec
1 - PR Sec
1 - Legal Sec
1 - Unassigned

Sec M - 21 Gp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1 - EC
1 - CA Sec
1 - Econ Sec
1 - FR Pl
1 - Food & Ag Sec

Sec/M-216

P.B. 10/9/44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

214

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

AUGUST

1946

1634

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

11396

213

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778017

INDEX

1. POLITICAL ELECTION & POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. AGRICULTURE.
5. LABOR.
6. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
7. DISPLACED PERSONS.
8. WELFARE.
9. TRANSPORTATION.
10. LEGAL.

212

Ref: PG/2/AUG

AUGUST 1946

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
UDINE PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:15 - Month of August, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION

Once again uncertainty as to the future of Venezia Giulia, and particularly the Eastern Boundary of this Province, has preoccupied the attention of most of its thinking population.

Rumours have even been circulated to the effect that the Province would be incorporated in the new Free State of Trieste.

These, together with continued dissension amongst the Allied Nations, and the offensive attitude of the Slavs, aided and abetted by Moscow, are causing considerable despondency everywhere.

The intrusion of Yugo-Slavs into the Province, in groups of up to twenty in number, have been noted in the past few weeks. These are reputed to have been armed, and to have contacted a number of local Communist and pro-Slav elements in the region North-East of Tarcento and Savorgnano which appears to be their meeting-place. [redacted]

In one recent instance, a Slovene patrol attacked an Alpine frontier guard post, which successfully drove it off, in the UCCEA area. A recent case of distributing arms to a rural carabinieri station on the alleged orders of officers of the 5 Italian Territorial Division, was sufficient to cause Scoccimarro, the Finance Minister to condemn all and sundry in his recent visit to the Province.

As is common with so many of his party, he described all who were not communists as fascists, or supporters of reactionary groups - strongly criticised De Gasperi for his handling of Italian affairs at the Peace Conference - and attacked Allied Military Government for its failure to check the so-called reactionaries, to remove posters offensive to the party from the walls, to cure unemployment and for not preventing others from abusing certain doubtful characters in his party.

1632

Whether due to Scoccimarro personally or to the policy he expounds, Communism is daily losing ground in the Province to both Democ-Christians and Socialists.

Unemployment has now reached a figure of approximately 56,000 and is responsible for much discontent. Due to delay in approving projects by the Magistrato alle Acque in Venice, approximately 500 million lire's worth of Public Works projects are held up, in spite of the repeated [illegible] and the Prefect to accelerate the Public Works

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject: Report No:15 - Month of August, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION

Once again uncertainty as to the future of Venezia Giulia, and particularly the Eastern Boundary of this Province, has preoccupied the attention of most of its thinking population.

Rumours have even been circulated to the effect that the Province would be incorporated in the new Free State of Trieste.

These, together with continued dissension amongst the Allied Nations, and the offensive attitude of the Slavs, aided and abetted by Moscow, are causing considerable despondency everywhere.

The intrusion of Yugo-Slavs into the Province, in groups of up to twenty in number, have been noted in the past few weeks. These are reputed to have been armed, and to have contacted a number of local Communist and pro-Slav elements in the region North-East of Tarcento and Savognano, which appears to be their meeting-place.

In a recent instance, a Slovine patrol attacked an Alpine frontier guard post, which successfully drove it off, in the UCOLA area. A recent case of distributing arms to a rural carabinieri station on the alleged orders of officers of the 5 Italian Territorial Division, was sufficient to cause Sce Cirraro, the Finance Minister, to condemn all and sundry in his recent visit to the Province.

As is common with so many of his party, he described all who were not communists as fascists, or supporters of reactionary groups - strongly criticised De Gasperi for his handling of Italian affairs at the Peace Conference - and attacked Allied Military Government for its failure to check the so-called reactionaries, to remove posters offensive to the party from the walls, to cure unemployment and for not preventing others from abusing certain doubtful characters in his party.

1692

The blame due to Socialists personally or to the policy he expounds, Sc Nenni is daily losing ground in the province to both Democ-Christians and Socialists.

Unemployment has now reached a figure of approximately 56,000 and is responsible for much discontent. Due to delay in approving projects by the Magistrato alle Acque in Venice, approximately 500 million lire's worth of Public Works projects are held up, in spite of the repeated efforts of A.M.G. and the Prefect to accelerate the Public Works Programme. Without emigration, however, there can be no real cure to unemployment in this Province, which before the War supplied approximately 30,000 emigrants to various European countries and the American continent.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

211

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Major J.A.Manuel, S.P.P.S.O., left for England on release during the month and his place has been taken by Major A.G.P. Way. The officers performing public safety duties in the province therefore are now Major Way, SPPSO., Capt. D.J.Hopkins, PPSO. and Capt G.E.Lee, PPSO.

Whilst shortage of personnel remains an ever present problem, the work of the carabinieri is very satisfactory and their morale and efficiency are good.

The auxiliary police force still leaves a good deal to be desired, but a gradual improvement is being effected, and within a reasonable time it should prove a useful and reliable body.

The Guardia di Finanza are carrying out their very difficult duties in a most satisfactory manner, particularly in regard to the prevention of illegal transport of grain in connection with which they have sequestered approximately 910 quintals during the course of the month.

The state of the prisons is satisfactory. There is no overcrowding and there have been no disorders or escapes during the month.

Constant warfare is maintained by the police against clandestine prostitution and the spread of venereal disease, and some 214 women have been arrested during the month.

In general, public order throughout the province is good and there has been a noticeable decrease in serious crimes.

Whilst there has been a marked increase in the number of demonstrations and strikes due to unemployment, such incidences have invariably been dealt with without serious disorder. There appears to be a certain amount of anti-Allied sentiment, and this is largely attributable to dissatisfaction with the Paris Conference and the anticipated fate of Trieste and Venezia Giulia. On the few occasions when these sentiments have been manifested, the presence of auxiliary police purporting to be acting in the course of their duty has been an unpleasant feature.

Accidents in which MD vehicles are involved are always reported at considerable length in the Italian newspapers, and invariably in such a way as to give the impression that Allied military personnel are to blame. The papers usually avoid stating, what is frequently a fact, that these vehicles are driven by German prisoners of war, and, even more frequently, by Italians.

Politically, the province has been quiet, but there is still a considerable amount of pro-Slav activity, and there have been several cases of groups of pro-Slavs entering the province for the purpose, it is believed, of contacting local communists and pro-Slav leaders, and intimidating the local population in certain selected localities.

1631

3. ECONOMICS.

The situation in general is satisfactory.

The P.O.L. situation has now improved, as the new allocation, as from

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

the work of the carabinieri is very satisfactory and their morale and efficiency are good.

The auxiliary police force still leaves a good deal to be desired, but a gradual improvement is being effected, and within a reasonable time it should prove a useful and reliable body.

The Guardia di Finanza are carrying out their very difficult duties in a most satisfactory manner, particularly in regard to the prevention of illegal transport of grain in connection with which they have confiscated approximately 915 quintals during the course of the month.

The state of the prisons is satisfactory. There is no overcrowding and there have been no disorders or escapes during the month.

General warfare is maintained by the police against clandestine prostitution and the spread of venereal disease, and some 214 women have been arrested during the month.

In general, public order throughout the province is good and there has been a noticeable decrease in serious crimes.

While there has been a marked increase in the number of demonstrations and strikes due to unemployment, such incidents have invariably passed off without serious disorder. There appears to be a certain degree of anti-Allied sentiment, and this is largely attributable to dissatisfaction with the Paris Conference and the anticipated fate of Trieste and Venezia Giulia. On the few occasions when these sentiments have been manifested, the presence of auxiliary police purporting to be serving in the course of their duty has been an unpleasant feature.

Accidents in which MT vehicles are involved are always reported at considerable length in the Italian newspapers, and invariably in such a way as to give the impression that Allied military personnel are to blame. The papers usually avoid stating, what is frequently a fact, that these vehicles are driven by German prisoners of war, and, even more frequently, by Italians.

Politically, the province has been quiet, but there is still a considerable amount of pro-Slav activity, and there have been several cases of groups of Jugo-Slavs entering the province for the purpose, i.a., of the building of contacting local communists and pro-Slav leaders, and in indoctrinating the local population in certain selected localities.

3. ECONOMICS.

The situation in general is satisfactory.

The P.O.L. situation has now improved, as the new allocation, as from July last, was received in the third week of August. The only serious shortage is of naffta, which apparently is general throughout the country.

The firewood supply is satisfactory, although some communes have failed to, for the advice of the Corpo Forestale and complete their purchase of their winter's summer months. Exports of firewood to other

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

210

ECONOMICS (contonued).

provinces during the months of July and August amounted to 129,000 quintals. A steady supply of coal is now being received.

The position in regard to cement is satisfactory, and approximately 40 tons are being supplied daily to the Works Section near 13 Corps. 2,000 tons of cement have been imported from Austria on a barter basis.

The sale and distribution of blankets is continuing regularly. Total sales to date amount to 14,561,870 lire.

The following foodstuffs have been distributed during the month (together with the usual supplementary rations to sick people and all Special Classes):

Bread:	Regular distribution of 250 grams with the milling ratio of 91, up to the 18th August, when the ration was reduced to 235 grams with the milling ratio lowered to 85.
Pasta:	2,000 grams per consumer.
Oil:	100 grams " "
Lard:	200 grams " "
Sugar:	150 grams " " (normal distribution) plus
	100 grams " " (supplementary distribution.

The progress of the wheat amasso has been slower during the month. The new milling ratio of 85, as against 91, has been received favourably, as the population are willing to accept a decrease in the bread ration in order to have a whiter and more palatable bread.

On a ration basis of 235 grams of bread and 2,000 grams of pasta, the stocks of wheat on hand will last to the 8th March, 194/ for bread, and to the end of the current year for pasta.

A number of counterfeit ration cards have been discovered, and a special investigation is being made.

During the month, the ban on exportation of livestock from the province has been lifted and permission has been granted for not more than 500 head of livestock per month to be exported from the province. There has been an abundant supply of fruit and vegetables during the month.

A total of 754 quintals of surplus foodstuffs have been issued to ntntal and para-statal co-operatives during the month, and it is anticipated that there will be a larger issue to co-operatives, and also to industrial messes during the coming month.

1630

A loan of 2,000 tons of wheat was made to AMG, 13 Corps, repayment to be made from the first wheat ship reaching Trieste.

4. AGRICULTURE.

Amassin resultes to date are as follows: Wheat - 256,976 quintals, rye - 3,931 quintals and barley - 757 quintals.

Contribution to the amasso has fallen off considerably during the month, owing to the continued drought. Prospects of harvest have

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778017

[illegible] tons. 2,000 tons of cement have been imported from Austria on a barter basis.

The sale and distribution of blankets is continuing regularly. Total sales to date amount to 14,561,870 lire.

The following foodstuffs have been distributed during the month (together with the usual supplementary rations to sick people and all Special Classes):

Bread:	Regular distribution of 250 grams with the milling ratio of 91, up to the 18th August, when the ration was reduced to 235 grams with the milling ratio lowered to 85.	
Pasta:	2,000 grams per consumer.	
Oil:	100 grams " "	
Lard:	200 grams " "	
Sugar:	150 grams " "	(normal distribution) plus
	100 grams " "	(supplementary distribution)

The progress of the wheat amasso has been slower during the month. The new milling ratios of 85% as against 91% has been received favourably, as the population are willing to accept a decrease in the bread ration in order to have a whiter and more palatable bread.

On a ration basis of 235 grams of bread and 2,000 grams of pasta, the stocks of wheat on hand will last to the 6th March, 1947 for bread, and to the end of the current year for pasta.

A number of counterfeit ration cards have been discovered, and a special investigation is being made.

During the month, the ban on exportation of livestock from the province has been lifted and permission has been granted for not more than 300 head of livestock per month to be exported from the province. There has been an abundant supply of fruit and vegetables during the month.

A total of 734 quintals of surplus foodstuffs have been issued to statal and para-statal co-operatives during the month, and it is anticipated that there will be a larger issue to co-operatives, and also to industrial masses during the coming month.

1630

A loan of 2,000 tons of wheat was made to AMG, 13 Corps, repayments to be made from the first wheat ship reaching Trieste.

4. AGRICULTURE.

Amasso results to date are as follows: Wheat - 256,976 quintals, rye - 3,901 quintals and barley - 757 quintals.

Contributions to the amasso has fallen off considerably during the month, owing to the continued drought. Fortunately, it has now broken and it is hoped that figures will improve substantially during the month of September. The situation is satisfactory in respect of potatoes, forage and vines.

...../4

AGRICULTURE (continued)

21 further cases of foot and mouth diseases have been reported during the month.

Sale of war booty horses to detainers began during the month, at prices ranging from 24,000 lire to 30,000 lire per head. Details of sales effected will be included in the report of next month.

90 tons of slag fertilizer allotted to this province by Allied Commission, Rome, are now on sale at Consorzio Branches.

5. FINANCE.

The bank position is as follows:

Cash position of the Bank of Italy	
as of 24 Jul 46	Lire 2,252,470,650
as of 24 Aug 46	" 1,465,491,750
Difference lire	786,978,900

638 million lire affecting 64 statal bodies were authorized during the month and a further 223 million lire were granted for payment of past due bills. In respect of the third quarter 1946 133 communal budgets have been approved for a total amount of approximately 99 million lire.

16 road projects of military interest totalling roughly [illegible] million lire were approved during the month.

6. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

During the month 78,349,158 lire worth of projects have been prepared by the Genio Civile, bringing the total to date to 912,[illegible],248 lire. The Magistrato alle Acque have approved 90,810,500 lire, bringing their total to 709,725,345 lire. 16,398,000 have been advanced from AMG funds under the decree of the Prefect in anticipation of final approval in specially urgent cases, and 8,780,000 lire worth of military projects have been initiated.

The supply of bitumen has been renewed and it is hoped to secure a substantial amount in the immediate future. The most important works of military priority will be completed before the cold weather sets in.

7. DISPLACED PERSONS.

1628

During the month 1,075 Italians and 214 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre. Chief amongst non-Italians were: Austrians 26, Hungarians 32, Czechs 30, Yugoslavs 80, Ukrainians 24 and Russians 12.

8. WELFARE.

Summer camp organization has been a great success, assistance being given to a considerable number of reduci and needy children.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Sale of war booty horses to detainers began during the month, the prices ranging from 24,000 lire to 30,000 lire per head. Details of sales effected will be included in the report of next month.

90 tons of slag fertilizer allotted to this province by A.M.G. Commission, Rome, are now on sale at Consorzio Branches.

5. FINANCE.

The bank position is as follows:

Cash position of the Bank of Italy	
as of 24 Jul 46	Lire 2,252,478,690
as of 24 Aug 46	" 1,465,491,790
Difference lire	786,986,900

638 million lire affecting 64 statal bodies were authorized during the month and a further 223 million lire were granted for payment of past due bills. In respect of the third quarter 1946 133 communal budgets have been approved for a total amount of approximately 99 million lire.

16 road projects of military interest totalling roughly 87 million lire were approved during the month.

6. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

During the month 76,349,158 lire worth of projects have been prepared by the Genio Civile, bringing the total to date to 912,969,248 lire. The Magistrato alle Acque have approved 90,610,500 lire, bringing their total to 709,755,345 lire. 16,398,000 have been advanced from AMG funds under the decree of the Prefect in anticipation of final approval in specially urgent cases, and 8,780,000 lire worth of military projects have been initiated.

The supply of bitumen has been renewed and it is hoped to secure a substantial amount in the immediate future. The most important works of military priority will be completed before the cold weather sets in.

7. DISPLACED PERSONS.

1628

During the month 1,075 Italians and 214 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre. Chief amongst non-Italians were: Austrians 26, Hungarians 32, Czechs 30, Yugoslavs 80, Ukrainians 3, and Russians 12.

8. WELFARE.

Summer camp organization has been a great success, assistance being given to a considerable number of reduci and needy children.

Assistenza Post-Bellica distributed 253 head of livestock, of the value of 17,500,000 lire, to devastated areas of Carnia.

...../5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1748

UDINE (continued)

During the month, Assistenza Post-Bellica allocated some 5 million lire to the most badly damaged villages in the province.

Assistenza Post-Bellica further allocated the sum of 1,650,000 lire to summer camps and 7 million lire to various institutional and welfare agencies.

Dr. Tomacchi, a career official, has been appointed Medico Provinciale of the province.

The new convalescent home for reduci and ex-internees will shortly be opened at Tarcento with the help of Assistenza Post-Bellica.

127 ex-prisoners of war from Russia reached Udine during the month.

The following are the number of infectious diseases which occurred in the province during the month: measles - 85; scarlet fever - 15; chicken pox - 11; typhoid - 46; diptheria - 35; whooping cough - 24; malaria - 25; infantile paralysis - 25.

9. TRANSPORTATION.

As a result of the 25% reduction in the tariff rate of last month, a substantial increase in the transport demand has been observed. A further reduction in tariffs is contemplated for the month of October.

Vehicles registered with Ufficio Trasporti (over 10 quintali)
.....1,226
of which working solely in behalf of holder..... 692
and working on hire for third parties..... 534

Since last month 13 new registrations occurred.

AMG 10, km. contracts are now 325. This number practically covers all the heavy vehicles assigned and in running order.

The tyre situation remains extremely unsatisfactory. Unless a definite improvement can be effected it is certain that a serious transport crisis will be inevitable.

The total quintali carried during the month is 515,790,00 which shows an increase of 120,728,00 quintali over last month.

The following table shows the quintali of goods transported by road in respect of imports and exports during the month:

1628

Commodity Class	Imports	Exports	Province
Alimentation	28,272,00	7,924,00	16,774,00
Agriculture	15,443,00	3,440,00	5,500,00
Industry	23,000,00	59,691,00	75,300,00
Ceramics	9,257,00	14,129,00	48,079,00
Various	3,791,00	8,100,00	16,672,00
	80,071,00	73,355,00	162,325,00

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

Dr. Tedeschi, a career official, has been appointed Podesta Provinciale of the province.

The new convalescent home for reduci and ex-internees will shortly be opened at Tricesimo with the help of Assistenza Post-Bellica.

127 ex-prisoners of war from Russia reached Udine during the month.

The following are the number of infectious diseases which occurred in the province during the month: measles - 65; scarlet fever - 13; chicken pox - 11; typhoid - 46; diptheria - 35; whooping cough - 24; malaria - 29; infantile paralysis - 25.

9. TRANSPORTATION.

As a result of the 25% reduction in the tariff rate of last month, a substantial increase in the transport demand has been observed. A further reduction in tariffs is contemplated for the month of October.

Vehicles registered with Ufficio Trasporti (over 10 quintals) 1,226
of which working solely in behalf of holder..... 692
and working on hire for third parties..... 534

Since last month 15 new registrations occurred.

AMG 10/ [illegible] contracts are now 345. This number practically covers all [illegible] vehicles assigned and in running order.

The tyre situation remains extremely unsatisfactory. Unless a definite improvement can be effected it is certain that a serious transport crisis will be inevitable.

The total quintali carried during the month is 315,790,00 which shows an increase of 120,726,00 quintali over last month.

The following table shows the quintali of goods transported by road in respect of imports and exports during the month:

1628

Commodity Class	Imports	Exports	Province
Alimentation	20,272,00	7,994,00	16,774,00
Agriculture	15,443,00	3,4[illegible],00	5,500,00
Industry	29,0[illegible],00	39,692,00	75,300,00
Chemicals	9,227,00	14,125,00	48,079,00
Various	5,131,00	8,100,00	16,672,00
	80,071,00	73,5[illegible],00	162,325,00

...../.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

207

-5-

10. I.G.L.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 5[illegible] of which were military court cases which resulted in convictions.

Several inquiries have been made as to the position of persons detained in prison under sentences of the courts in respect of the recently granted amnesty. It is understood that the matter is under consideration, and it is very much hoped that a speedy decision will be forthcoming, as numerous cases handed to the Italian courts are hanging fire, because those courts are naturally disposed to avoid the work of trying a considerable number of cases, when there is a possibility that the accused may be amnestied.

The work of Italian courts continues normally. The Special Session of the Court of Assize tried 11 cases during one month, leaving 25 cases for trial.

It's Bright

R.N. Bridel, Lt.Col.,
Provincial Commissioner.

1627

206

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

	Copies.
HQ Allied Commission	6
HQ Allied Commission (Economic Sec	1
HQ Allied Commission (Pub Relations)	1
HQ Natural Division	1
HQ Mediterranean Corps	1
HQ Med. Ld Corps (Rear)	1
HQ Med. Ld Corps D. & QMG	1
HQ Med. Ld Corps	1
HQ [illegible] Inf Div	1
HQ [illegible] (Gen) Div	1
HQ [illegible] Inf Div	1
HQ [illegible] Area	1
AMG Venezia Giulia	1
AMG Pub Rel Branch, Trieste	1
CLO/AMG Venezia	2
Town Major, Udine.	1
111 Provost Coy (CMP)	1

All Divisions HQ AMG Udine Province:

Supply	)
Finance	)
Legal	)
Public Safety	)
Agriculture	)
Administration	) 1 copy ea Div.
Welfare	)
Transportation	)
Refugees	)
Industry	)
Pub Wks & Utilities.	)

All CAOs Udine Province AMG — 1 each.

File. — 10 copies.

1626

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

846 AF

204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AUG 15 1946

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1625

EC DIST - 15/8/46

1 - EC
1 - C A Sec
1 - ECON Sec
1 - PR Branch

See M-205

UDINE

AUG 15 1946

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1625

EC DIST - 15/8/46

1 - EC
1 - C A Sec
1 - ECON Sec
1 - P.R. Branch
1 { French Repr
  { Poland "B"

See M-205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

JULY

1946.

202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INDEX.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.
5. DISPLACED PERSONS.
6. WELFARE.
7. TRANSPORTATION.
8. LEGAL.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

201

Ref 2/JULY.

JULY 1946.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.
UDINE PROVINCE.

Subject : Report No.14 - Month of July 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION.
Rome.

---

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

This has been a difficult month chiefly due to three main causes :-

a) Economic situation.
b) Reaction of the population to the Foreign Ministers recommendations regarding Venezia Giulia.
c) Resentment of the population to further requisitioning.

The unemployed figure now stands at approximately 54,000, nearly double that of Venezia Giulia. This has been responsible for a number of demonstrations (all orderly) and public opinion generally is seriously disturbed by the lack of emigration facilities, and the slow progress of the Magistrato alle Acque's Office in financing public works schemes.

In a country where there is so much reconstruction to be effected, it is difficult to understand why there should be so much delay in releasing available funds for approved projects.

After the waiters strike, we were faced with the threat of a general strike and it has been necessary to provide for essential services affecting Allied Military interests to be maintained.

With the valuable assistance again of the Economic Sub Commission, it has been possible to assist the workers unemployed and pensioners by the formation of cooperativas, and a mess is now operating for the Statal and Para-Statal Employees.

High prices are still the cause of considerable dissatisfaction, but until this question is dealt with on a national basis little improvement can be expected.

All sections of the people express discontent at the Foreign Ministers proposals for the treatment of Trieste and the Italo-Slav boundary.

The suggestion of the Area President of Gorizia, (in the event of the French boundary being accepted) that Udine should hand over some of her Eastern Communes to a new Gorizia province is as unpopular as it is uneconomical. 1622

There has recently been a difference in feeling between the Allies and the population chiefly due to the alleged harsh terms of the proposed peace treaty.

Further requisitioning has also led to many complaints, and there has been a noticeable lack of cooperation by officials in

Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

This has been a difficult month chiefly due to three main causes :-

a) Economic situation.
b) Reaction of the population to the Foreign Ministers recommendations regarding Venezia Giulia.
c) Resentment of the population to further requisitioning.

The unemployed figure now stands at approximately 54,000, nearly double that of Venezia Giulia. This has been responsible for a number of demonstrations (all orderly) and public opinion generally is seriously disturbed by the lack of emigration facilities, and the slow progress of the Magistrato alle Acque's Office in financing public works schemes.

In a country where there is so much reconstruction to be effected, it is difficult to understand why there should be so much delay in releasing available funds for approved projects.

After the waiters strike, we were faced with the threat of a general strike and it has been necessary to provide for essential services affecting Allied Military interests to be maintained.

With the valuable assistance again of the Economic Sub Commission, it has been possible to assist the workers unemployed and pensioners by the formation of cooperativas, and a mess is now operating for the Statal and Para-Statal Employees.

High prices are still the cause of considerable dissatisfaction, but until this question is dealt with on a national basis little improvement can be expected.

All sections of the people express discontent at the Foreign Ministers proposals for the treatment of Trieste and the Italo-Slav boundary.

The suggestion of the Area President of Gorizia, (in the event of the French boundary being accepted) that Udine should hand over some of her Eastern Communes to a new Gorizia province is as unpopular as it is uneconomical.

There has recently been a difference in feeling between the Allies and the population chiefly due to the alleged harsh terms of the proposed peace treaty.

Further requisitioning has also led to many complaints, and there has been a noticeable lack of cooperation by officials in Udine excluding the Prefect.

In consequence, a firm attitude has been adopted and the Commissioner of Lodgings for Udine city has been replaced.

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1622

200

POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.(continued)

Slav propaganda appears to have decreased recently, but a strong rumour that Tarvisio might be ceded to the Slavs in exchange for some part of Istria gained so much currency that a deputation from that Commune called on the Prefect protesting against any such suggestion.

Since then the Prefect has received a telegram from the Foreign Ministry to the effect that the rumour is without any foundation.

The rumour is believed to have originated in France

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

The officers performing public safety duties in the Province now consist of Major.J.T.Manuel.SPPSO. Capt.D.J.Hopkins. PPSO. and Capt.G.E.Lee. PPSO.

Major. T.P.Cotton and Captain.T.W.Classpool left for the UK. on release on Saturday 27 Jul 46.

Morale and efficiency of Carabinieri are as satisfactory as can be hoped in the present difficult economic conditions. The slow rate at which the Force is being freed from Fascist elements gives rise to a certain amount of unsettlement and dissatisfaction is felt at the elimination of efficient members of the Force at a time when, by virtue of the recent amnesty, large numbers of individuals guilty of serious fascist crimes are being pardoned.

Reasonable progress is now being made in re-equipping billets and supplying bedding etc.

Ten additional carabinieri have recently been transferred to the Province and it is hoped that others will follow to a total of about one hundred in order to bring the carabinieri service up to strength.

Vice-Questura COGLITORI LEOPOLDO has left on promotion and it is hoped that the arrival of his substitute, Vice-Questura BORDIERI DANIELE may be expedited. There is a gradual improvement in the work of this service.

Auxiliary police are being moulded into a useful and reliable force by the gradual elimination of undesirable elements.

The Guardi di Finanza have done very useful police work in connection with grain amassing; over 1600 quintals of cereals having been sequestered.

The position in regard to the prisons has been greatly eased as a result of the recent amnesty.

1621

A number of grievances in regard to pay and allowances of prison guards were cleared up by the new director of the Udine Prison Dr.Vitale, during his recent visit to Rome, and this has resulted in a sharp improvement in internal discipline.

With the arrival of more troops in the area, large numbers of undesirable women are following them and energetic steps are being taken by the police service to send these women back to their communes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

foundation.

The rumour is believed to have originated in France

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

The officers performing public safety duties in the Province now consist of Major.J.T.Manuel.3PPSO. Capt.D.J.Hopkins. FPSO. and Capt.G.E.Lee. FPSO.

Major. T.P.Cotton and Captain.T.W.Classpool left for the UK. on release on Saturday 27 Jul 46.

Morale and efficiency of Carabinieri are as satisfactory as can be hoped in the present difficult economic conditions. The slow rate at which the Force is being freed from Fascist elements gives rise to a certain amount of unsettlement and dissatisfaction is felt at the elimination of efficient members of the Force at a time when, by virtue of the recent amnesty, large numbers of individuals guilty of serious fascist crimes are being pardoned.

Reasonable progress is now being made in re-equipping billets and supplying bedding etc.

Ten additional carabinieri have recently been transferred to the Province and it is hoped that others will follow to a total of about one hundred in order to bring the carabinieri service up to strength.

Vice-Questura COGLITORI LEOPOLDO has left on promotion and it is hoped that the arrival of his substitute, Vice-Questura BORDIERI DANIELE may be expedited. There is a gradual improvement in the work of this service.

Auxiliary police are being moulded into a useful and reliable force by the gradual elimination of undesirable elements.

The Guardi di Finanza have done very useful police work in connection with grain amassing; over 1600 quintals of cereals having been sequestered.

The position in regard to the prisons has been greatly eased as a result of the recent amnesty.

A number of grievances in regard to pay and allowances of prison guards were cleared up by the new director of the Udine Prison Dr.Vitale, during his recent visit to Rome,and this has resulted in a sharp improvement in internal discipline.

With the arrival of more troops in the area, large numbers of undesirable women are following them and energetic steps are being taken by the police service to send these women back to their communes of origin.

From the normal standpoint, the state of public safety shows some improvement during the month; there having been 1 murder and 9 armed robberies reported during the month as compared with 1 murder and 15 armed robberies during the previous month.

...../3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1621

199

PUBLIC SAFETY (continued).

There is a general decrease in the number of crimes, and robberies reported, are not of such a serious nature as formerly. Unemployment and economic conditions give rise to considerable uneasiness and have been the cause of numerous strikes and demonstrations during the month. Fortunately no serious disorders have occurred.

Statistics from military police sources show that the number of accidents in which Allied military vehicles have been involved has greatly decreased; only 3 having been reported during the month. There is an unfortunate tendency on the part of the Italian population, and sometimes of the Italian authorities, to assume that every time an accident occurs, and what appears to be a military lorry is engaged, the Allied forces are to blame.

International questions, rather than internal politics, are absorbing the public interest at the present time, and feeling is still more keen in regard to the settlement of the Venezia Giulia problem. A number of posters have been published by way of protest but there does not appear to be any anti-Allied demonstration at present time.

On two or three occasions land mines were placed on the main railway lines between Udine and Trieste and on one occasion this caused damage and delayed traffic.

There has been a diminution of Jugoslav propaganda in the Province and there are fewer reports of armed Slovenes appearing in eastern parts of the Province.

3. ECONOMICS.

The distribution of 200 grams of bread was increased to 250 grams on the 21st July, and the ration of pasta has been increased to 2,000 grams. The normal distribution of other rationed foodstuffs has continued. Supplementary rations have been issued to sick people and heavy workers. During the month the ships "Alfred Moore" and "Emory Victory" loaded with 8,075 and 7,200 tons of wheat respectively reached Venice. The total tonnage has been allocated to the Province of Udine.

The amassing of wheat is proceeding satisfactory; 208,638 quintals having been amassed to date. It is estimated that more than 300,000 quintals will be amassed during the coming year. On the ration basis of 250 grams there will be a sufficient supply of wheat available to the 11th of February 1946. The total ration of fats issued for the month of July was 200 grams of lard and 100 grams of oil per head.

A total of 1,247 head of livestock (845 of cattle and 402 of pigs) were exported to other Provinces during the month; further export is interrupted for the present in consequence of an outbreak of foot and mouth disease.

1620

Plans are being drawn up to establish statal and para-statal cooperatives which will be supplied with available surpluses.

Recently there has been a certain amount of careless and ill-informed comment in reference to substantial illegal export of wheat from this province to Jugoslavia. Comments of this nature have emanated from somewhat surprising sources including the sober pages of the Allied Commission Weekly Bulletin where is was stated that the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

every time an accident occurs, and what appears to be a military lorry is engaged, the Allied forces are to blame.

International questions, rather than internal politics, are absorbing the public interest at the present time, and feeling is still more keen in regard to the settlement of the Venezia Giulia problem. A number of posters have been published by way of protest but there does not appear to be any anti-Allied demonstration at present time.

On two or three occasions land mines were placed on the main railway lines between Udine and Trieste and on one occasion this caused damage and delayed traffic.

There has been a diminution of Jugoslav propaganda in the Province and there are fewer reports of armed Slovenes appearing in eastern parts of the Province.

3. ECONOMICS.

The distribution of 200 grams of bread was increased to 250 grams on the 21st July, and the ration of pasta has been increased to 2,000 grams. The normal distribution of other rationed foodstuffs has continued. Supplementary rations have been issued to sick people and heavy workers. During the month the ships "Alfred Moore" and "Emory Victory" loaded with 8,075 and 7,200 tons of wheat respectively reached Venice. The total tonnage has been allocated to the Province of Udine.

The amassing of wheat is proceeding satisfactory; 208,638 quintals having been amassed to date. It is estimated that more than 300,000 quintals will be amassed during the coming year. On the ration basis of 250 grams there will be a sufficient supply of wheat available to the 11th of February 1946. The total ration of fats issued for the month of July was 200 grams of lard and 100 grams of oil per head.

A total of 1,247 head of livestock (845 of cattle and 402 of pigs) were exported to other Provinces during the month; further export is interrupted for the present in consequence of an outbreak of foot and mouth disease.

1620

Plans are being drawn up to establish statal and para-statal cooperatives which will be supplied with available surpluses.

Recently there has been a certain amount of careless and ill-informed comment in reference to substantial illegal export of wheat from this province to Jugoslavia. Comments of this nature have emanated from somewhat surprising sources including the sober pages of the Allied Commission Weekly Bulletin where is was stated that the Provincial Commissioner of Udine had been told to look into the matter and take action. The possibility of attempts to conduct such traffic had long been foreseen in this Province and every practicable step taken to forestall them.

...../4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

198

ECONOMICS (continued).

These steps include : a) publication of special prefectural decrees. b) organization of special squads in plain clothes working in conjunction with the Guardia di Finanza to control the points of grain collection. c) organization of a special squad of Guardia di Finanza assigned solely to the enforcement of grain amassing. d) the establishment of road blocks operated by the Questura service. e) special checks at all road posts on the eastern boundary of this Province. f) additional controls on the line of the Isonzo in conjunction with AFM. 13 Corps. g) surveillance of all river mouths and all the coast lines where small boats might land.

From all these agencies only one attempt to export grain illegally has come to the notice of this Headquarters and this attempt was circumvented by Questura Agents.

The full allocation of six thousand tons of coal is now being received and this has materially assisted industrial revival in the Province.

An increasedof authorising of POL is expected shortly.

With the improved coal supplies the cement industry has benefited and export permits have been granted to the two cement factories at Cividale.

Sale of Medicines is on the low side, about 149,000 Lire during the month, due to the hospitals still having considerable stocks in hand.

Sales of blankets during the month total roughly 32 million lire and generous free issues have been made to various public and private institutions.

Agriculture.

Amassing figures to date are as follows :

Wheat	Qli	208638.
Rye	"	1595.
Barley.	"	136.

Threshing operations are still in progress and the wheat figure is expected to exceed 300,000 quintals.

The state of crops is very good and a good yield of potatoes, beans, forage, grapes and maize is expected.

A scheme for the sale of war booty horses has been prepared and is expected to be in operation by the end of the month. 1618

Finance.

Cash in the Bank of Italy as at the 24th of July was L2,252,478,650, an increase of L917,164,600 over the amount held as at 24th of June.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Finanza assigned solely to the enforcement of grain amassing. d) the establishment of road blocks operated by the Questura service. e) special checks at all road posts on the eastern boundary of this Province. f) additional controls on the line of the Isonzo in conjunction with APM. 13 Corps. g) surveillance of all river mouths and all the coast lines where small boats might land.

From all these agencies only one attempt to export grain illegally has come to the notice of this Headquarters and this attempt was circumvented by Questura Agents.

The full allocation of six thousand tons of coal is now being received and this has materially assisted industrial revival in the Province.

An increasedof authorising of POL is expected shortly.

With the improved coal supplies the cement industry has benefited and export permits have been granted to the two cement factories at Cividale.

Sale of Medicines is on the low side, about 149,000 Lire during the month, due to the hospitals still having considerable stocks in hand.

Sales of blankets during the month total roughly 32 million lire and gorercus free issues have been made to various public and private institutions.

Agriculture.

Amassing figures to date are as follows :

Wheat	Qli	200638.
Rye	"	1595.
Barley.	"	136.

Threshing operations are still in progress and the wheat figure is expected to exceed 300,000 quintals.

The state of crops is very good and a good yield of potatoes, beans, forage, grapes and maize is expected.

A scheme for the sale of war booty horses has been prepared and is expected to be in operation by the end of the month. 1613

Finance.

Cash in the Bank of Italy as at the 24th of July was L2,252,478,650, an increase of L917,164,600 over the amount held as at 24th of June.

Twenty budgets in respect of statal and para-statal financing have been submitted. Thirteen were approved and a total amount of 209,726,123 Lire authorised. Eighteen communal budgets were approved, totalling 21 million lire.

A further 32 million lire were authorised in respect of supplementary budgets relating to the second quarter of 1946.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

197

ECONOMICS (continued).

Finance.

During the month 10 roads projects of military interest totalling approximately 7 million lire were approved.

During the month of June one employee was dismissed. !!

4. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

During the month 48,831,775 lire worth of projects have been approved by the Genio Civile, bringing the total to 562,470,090 lire, which nearly completes the first half year programme. The Magistrato alle Acque have approved 86,775,278 lire worth, bringing their total to 610,618,845 lire, to which must be added a special grant for Case minime of 100,875,000 lire, 13,700,000 lire advanced from AMG funds, and the military projects amounting to 81,666,000 lire, so that the unemployment relief may now said to have reached its full volume though the position in some places may still be unsatisfactory as compared with others.

The supply of bitumen ceased early in the month. 3,000 tons had been asked for and only 600 tons of very inferior bitumen were supplied. This is being used with the greatest possible economy where most required.

5. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month a total of 2,614 displaced persons passed through the Refugee Centre; of these 2,165 were Italians and the balance were made up principally of Poles - 264, Russians - 3, Jugoslavs - 65, Hungarians - 39, Austrians - 24, Germans - 22,

6. WELFARE.

The following supplies were received to aid refugees from Venezia Giulia :-

Received from ENDSI 5,000 gift parcels and 400 quintals of Maize.

Received from IRO, Rome, 6 railway waggons containing clothing and food supplies.

Supplied through AMG Udine, 10,000 woollen blankets and 20,000 sets of underclothing.

6,000 blankets and 2000 sets of underwear were supplied through this Headquarters to the camp for children of Venezia Giulia and Udine at Pesaro. Further arrangements are being made for the distribution of blankets in meritorious cases.

1618

More camps for children and returned prisoners of war have been established in several places of the Province. Some 10,500 parcels are being distributed by UNRRA to the most needy people of the Province and further assistance in the shape of 11,000 daily soup rations has been furnished by the Vatican.

The Medico Provinciale, Dr. Macchia has resigned and been replaced by Prof. Celotti.

The following infectious diseases are reported during the

During the month 48,831,775 lire worth of projects have been approved by the Genio Civile, bringing the total to 820,470,090 lire, which nearly completes the first half year programme. The Magistrato alle Acque have approved 86,775,270 lire worth, bringing their total to 610,618,845 lire, to which must be added a special grant for Case minime of 100,875,000 lire, 13,700,000 lire advanced from AMG funds, and the military projects amounting to 81,669,000 lire, so that the unemployment relief may now said to have reached its full volume though the position in some places may still be unsatisfactory as compared with others.

The supply of bitumen ceased early in the month. 3,000 tons had been asked for and only 600 tons of very inferior bitumen were supplied. This is being used with the greatest possible economy where most required.

5. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month a total of 2,614 displaced persons passed through the Refugee Centre; of these 2,163 were Italians and the balance were made up principally of Poles - 264, Russians - 3, Jugoslavs - 65, Hungarians - 39, Austrians - 24, Germans - 22,

6. WELFARE.

The following supplies were received to aid refugees from Venezia Giulia :-

Received from ENDSI 5,000 gift parcels and 400 quintals of Maize.

Received from IRO, Rome, 6 railway waggons containing clothing and food supplies.

Supplied through AMG Udine, 10,000 woollen blankets and 20,000 sets of underclothing.

6,000 blankets and 2000 sets of underwear were supplied through this Headquarters to the camp for children of Venezia Giulia and Udine at Pesaro. Further arrangements are being made for the distribution of blankets in meritorious cases.

1618

More camps for children and returned prisoners of war have been established in several places of the Province. Some 10,500 parcels are being distributed by UNRRA to the most needy people of the Province and further assistance in the shape of 11,000 daily soup rations has been furnished by the Vatican.

The Medico Provinciale, Dr. Mecchia has resigned and been replaced by Prof. Celotti.

The following infectious diseases are reported during the month :-

Measles - 188; Scarlet Fever - 24; Chicken Pox - 23; Typhoid - 47; Diptheria - 22; Whooping Cough - 74; Mumps - 17; Infantile Paralysis - 47; Malaria - 9; Scab - 40; Yellow Fever - 6; Tuberculosis - 31.

...../6.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

196

7. TRANSPORTATION.

A 25% cut in the transportation rates in the province was welcomed alike by the transporters and public, and a further cut may be necessary.

Incidentally, cheaper transport means cheaper food, and it is urged that freightage rates for all kinds of transportation should be reduced to the lowest economic figure possible.

The monthly allocation of POL could with advantage be increased.

The tyre situation is no better, and the monthly allocation through the Camera di Commercio is totally insufficient for a province of this size.

Provincial imports and exports total 59,000 and 67,000 qli. respectively, while over 109,000 qli. has been carried within the province.

8. LEGAL.

Allied Military Courts.

The total number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts in the Province during the period from 26 June to 31 July 46, was 51, of which 34 were Superior Court Cases.

Of the Superior Court Cases tried, nil resulted in acquittal and 34 in convictions; of the Summary Court cases, 2 resulted in acquittal and 15 in convictions.

The number of cases tried month by month since the liberation of the Province is as follows ; May and June 1945. - 143., July - 76., August - 75., Sept - 94., Oct - 107., Nov - 85., Dec - 99., Jan 46 - 87., Feb - 43., Mar - 31., Apr - 7., May - 39., June - 22., and July - 51.

Italian Courts.

The Italian Courts continue to work satisfactorily. The number of cases disposed of during the month by the Special Section of the Court of Assize, was 36, of which 4 cases were tried during the month and 32 were dismissed. 41 cases are awaiting trial and are in process of investigation.

1617

AMG Orders.

No Provincial Orders were issued during the month.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

may be necessary.

Incidentally, cheaper transport means cheaper food, and it is urged that freightage rates for all kinds of transportation should be reduced to the lowest economic figure possible.

The monthly allocation of POL could with advantage be increased.

The tyre situation is no better, and the monthly allocation through the Camera di Commercio is totally insufficient for a province of this size.

Provincial imports and exports total 59,000 and 67,000 qli. respectively, while over 109,000 qli. has been carried within the province.

6. LEGAL.

Allied Military Courts.

The total number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts in the Province during the period from 26 June to 31 July 46. was 51, of which 34 were Superior Court Cases.

Of the Superior Court Cases tried, nil resulted in acquittal and 34 in convictions; of the Summary Court cases, 2 resulted in acquittal and 15 in convictions.

The number of cases tried month by month since the liberation of the Province is as follows ; May and June 1945. - 143., July - 76., August - 75., Sept - 94., Oct - 107., Nov - 85., Dec - 99., Jan 46 - 87., Feb - 43., Mar - 31., Apr - 7., May - 39., June - 22., and July - 51.

Italian Courts.

The Italian Courts continue to work satisfactorily.
The number of cases disposed of during the month by the Special Section of the Court of Assize, was 36, of which 4 cases were tried during the month and 32 were dismissed. 41 cases are awaiting trial and are in process of investigation.

1617

AMG Orders.

No Provincial Orders were issued during the month.

H.N.BRIGHT.LT.COL.
Provincial Commissioner.

195

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

	Copies.
HQ. Allied Commission.	6.
HQ. Allied Commission.(Economic Sub-Com).	6.
HQ. Allied Commission.(Public Relations).	1.
HQ. Main 13 Corps.	1.
HQ. Main 13 Corps.(GS(I)).	1.
HQ. Rear 13 Corps.	1.
HQ AMG 13 Corps L.O. (Capt.P.L.Young).	1.
HQ AMG Venezia Giulia.	1.
AMG Public Relations Branch, TRIESTE.	1.
CLO AMG 86 Area.	1.
Advanced Air HQ CMF.	1.
HQ. 56 (Lon) Div.	1.
HQ. 88 US Inf Div.	1.
HQ. 1 Army Group.RA.	1.
HQ. 86 Area.	1.
112 Pro Coy (CMP).	1.
Town Major, Udine.	1.
8 DPRSC. Udine.	1.
HQ. 1 Armd Div.	1.

All Divisions HQ AMG Udine.

Supply. Finance. Legal. Public Safety. Agriculture. Administration. Welfare. Transportation. Industry. Pub.Wks & Uts.	..... 1 copy each.
All Civil Affairs Offrs. Udine Province AMG.	..... 1 copy each.
File.	10 copies.

1618

846 A1
193
Ex Comando
9051

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

See M-194

Ec Dist - 9 1615

1-EC
1-CA Sec
1-Comm Sec
1-G. Br.
1-Fin. Br.
1-Pol. Br.

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

Ec. Dist - 1615

1 HC
1 CA Sec
1 Econ Sec
1 PR Br
1 Ec. Reg
1 Prod Br
1 Working copy

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1712

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

—JUNE—

1946.

1611

191

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INDEX

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.
5. DISPLACED PERSONS.
6. WELFARE.
7. TRANSPORTATION.
8. LEGAL.

190

Ref FC/3/UDINE.

JUNE 1946.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE.

Subject : Report No.13. - Month of June 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
R O M E.

---

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

As elsewhere reported, the general election and the referendum on the monarchy on the 2nd and 3rd. of June took place in conditions of extreme tranquility.

Arrangements for the elections had been well organised. All Officers of Allied Military Government were distributed throughout the Province to watch the elections and no incidents of any kind were reported.

The poll was remarkably high except in one or two communes in the Val Canale where Slav and Austrian minorities did not vote.

The results were everywhere received in the same calm and orderly manner, although figures on the referendum were in many cases very close.

Since the elections party politics have tended to fade into the background and attention now is concentrated chiefly upon the international situation, particularly as it affects Italian interests both in this Province and in Venezia Giulia.

Very genuine anxiety is felt over the possible fate of Trieste and Venezia Giulia and this has been naturally increased during the month by a number of incidents provoked by Slav or pro-Slav elements throughout the Province, some of which have had repercussions, chiefly in the Cividale Area.

1612

In this connection it is noteworthy that polling during the elections was particularly high in those areas to which the Slavs lay claim.

Unemployment still attracts considerable attention throughout the Province, and there have been a number of demonstrations during the month.

Numerous public works projects have been approved, which will relieve this problem to some extent, but not until emigration on the pre-war scale is approved, and fostered, will any appreciable reduction in the over-all figure of 60,000 be effected.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject : Report No.13. - Month of June 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
R O M E.

---

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

As elsewhere reported, the general election and the referendum on the monarchy on the 2nd and 3rd. of June took place in conditions of extreme tranquility.

Arrangements for the elections had been well organised. All Officers of Allied Military Government were distributed throughout the Province to watch the elections and no incidents of any kind were reported.

The poll was remarkably high except in one or two communes in the Val Canale where Slav and Austrian minorities did not vote.

The results were everywhere received in the same calm and orderly manner, although figures on the referendum were in many cases very close.

Since the elections party politics have tended to fade into the background and attention now is concentrated chiefly upon the international situation, particularly as it affects Italian interests both in this Province and in Venezia Giulia.

Very genuine anxiety is felt over the possible fate of Trieste and Venezia Giulia and this has been materially increased during the month by a number of incidents provoked by Slav or pro-Slav elements throughout the Province, some of which have had repercussions, chiefly in the Cividale area.

1612

In this connection it is noteworthy that polling during the elections was particularly high in those areas to which the Slavs lay claim.

Unemployment still attracts considerable attention throughout the Province, and there have been a number of demonstrations during the month.

Numerous public works projects have been approved, which will relieve this problem to some extent, but not until emigration on the pre-war scale is approved, and fostered, will any appreciable reduction in the over-all figure of 60,000 be affected.

A serious strike involving all statal and para-statal employees, including railway workers and postal officials, and which it is believed would have spread to a general strike, was narrowly averted by the decision of the Treasury to increase the "carovita" allowance for these employees and to apply the "indennita di bombardamento" allowance to this Province.

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

189

POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.(continued).

Much credit is due to Mr.T.H.Braine of the British Embassy, who flew over these recommendations and to the Vice President of the Economic Section, Allied Commission, who warmly supported these proposals to the Treasury.

The number of fatal accidents caused by Allied military vehicles is still causing serious concern, although the military police are doing everything possible to effect a reduction.

Wet weather was undoubtedly responsible for a number of these accidents, but it is doubtful whether drivers yet realise how treacherous some of the roads are in wet weather.

Public opinion is also disturbed by the high prices and the very difficult housing condition caused by war damage and increased requisitioning.

The newspapers generally have been very moderate but it was necessary to administer a sharp rebuke to the "Messaggero Veneto" a right wing newspaper recently sold by the Italian Government to a group of financiers, for their somewhat provocative, irresponsible and inaccurate comments on alleged incidents in Venezia Giulia.

Generally speaking, the public is behaving in a calm and dignified way in face of a good deal of hardship, though in all parts of the Province the fate of Venezia Giulia and Trieste is causing deep concern. Given a reasonable settlement on this contentious problem, the population would face their many other difficulties with appreciably calmer minds.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Much anxiety has been felt by officers and men of the Carabinieri as to their position under the Republic, but everywhere they have continued to perform their duties loyally and satisfactorily.

No steps have yet been taken to bring the strength of this force up to the new establishment, and it is urged that this increase should be effected immediately.

The economic position of the Carabinieri was extremely unsatisfactory and gave rise to no little anxiety.

This, however, has been rectified to some extent by the 1611
movement in the "carovita" allowance.

Again it is pointed out that the uniform and clothing situation generally leaves much to be desired. Their immediate needs are shirts, socks, underclothing, bedding, and uniforms.

The appointment of new officials to the Questura has greatly assisted in improving the efficiency of this service, but already complaints are numerous about the difficulty in finding accomodation for themselves and their families in Udine.

It is hoped that the Auxiliary Police will be able to attend

The number of fatal accidents caused by Allied military vehicles is still causing serious concern, although the military police are doing everything possible to effect a reduction.

Wet weather was undoubtedly responsible for a number of these accidents, but it is doubtful whether drivers yet realise the treacherous some of the roads are in wet weather.

Public opinion is also disturbed by the high prices and the very difficult housing condition caused by war damage and increased requisitioning.

The newspapers generally have been very moderate but it was necessary to administer a sharp rebuke to the "Messaggero Veneto" a right wing newspaper recently sold by the Italian Government to a group of financiers, for their somewhat provocative, irresponsible and inaccurate comments on alleged incidents in Venezia Giulia.

Generally speaking, the public is behaving in a calm and dignified way in face of a good deal of hardship, though in all parts of the Province the fate of Venezia Giulia and Trieste is causing deep concern. Given a reasonable settlement on this contentious problem, the population would face their many other difficulties with appreciably calmer minds.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Some anxiety has been felt by officers and men of the Carabinieri as to their position under the Republic, but everywhere they have continued to perform their duties loyally and satisfactorily.

No steps have yet been taken to bring the strength of this force up to the new establishment, and it is urged that this increase should be effected immediately.

The economic position of the Carabinieri was extremely unsatisfactory and gave rise to no little anxiety.

This, however, has been rectified to some extent by the improvement in the "carovita" allowance.

1611

Again it is pointed out that the uniform and clothing situation generally leaves much to be desired. Their immediate needs are shirts, socks, underclothing, bedding, and uniforms.

The appointment of new officials to the Questura has greatly assisted in improving the efficiency of this service, but already complaints are numerous about the difficulty in finding accomodation for themselves and their families in Udine.

It is hoped that the Auxiliary Police will be able to attend the course of instruction prescribed by the Ministry as early as possible, in order that this force may be still further screened and only qualified agents retained.

The prison situation following the revolt in the Udine jail on the 30th. of May is much improved. The repairs resulting from the damage caused to cell doors and furniture is nearing completion.

...../3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

188

PUBLIC SAFETY (continued).

130 male detainees were transferred to other prisons, and organisers of the revolt, 16 in number, have been denounced to the judicial authorities.

At present there are 300 detainees as compared with a normal capacity of 350, and this figure will be sensibly reduced as a result of the recently proclaimed amnesty.

The public safety situation generally is somewhat disappointing owing to a small increase in the number of armed robberies during the month as compared with the numbers for February and March.

On the other hand, an encouraging number of good arrests, including 9 members of an armed band, have been made and resolute and efficient action is being taken by all police services to combat crime.

Some hidden arms have been recovered during the month but there is little doubt that there is still a large number concealed throughout the Province.

Pro-Slav propaganda and other activity in the Province is considered to be responsible for failure to hand in a large number of these weapons.

3. ECONOMICS.

Regular distribution of all rationed foodstuffs has continued, and all sick people have received the normal supplementary rations as have heavy workers.

The Province was supplied with imported wheat up to the 17th. of June, when wheat from the local ammasse has been used to date. An allocation of 4,600 tons of imported flour is expected to cover the bread requirements for the Province during the month of July.

The wheat ammasse is progressing satisfactorily and has already reached the figure of 33,000 quintals. As usual, attempts have been made on the part of numerous individuals to export wheat from the Province for the black market, but so far such attempts have been frustrated, and violators of the ammassing laws are being denounced, with widespread publicity in the local press.

Some twelve hundred head of live stock have been exported during the month to all parts of Northern Italy, and as far south as Bologna and Florence.

1613

Food prices generally remain at a high level, and there is no indication of any fall in the near future.

The serious situation regarding supplies of coal was somewhat relieved by the arrival of some 1500 tons, and though the reasons for the shortage are well known, it is urged that our minimum requirements of 6,000 tons per month be met at the earliest availability.

The POL situation is now satisfactory although means of transport for the provincial allocation to Udine and final distribution in the Province still leaves room for considerable improvement.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

...ity of type, and this figure will be sensibly reduced as a result of the recently proclaimed amnesty.

The public safety situation generally is somewhat disappointing owing to a small increase in the number of armed robberies during the month as compared with the numbers for February and March.

On the other hand, an encouraging number of good arrests, including 9 members of an armed band, have been made and resolute and efficient action is being taken by all police services to combat crime.

Some hidden arms have been recovered during the month but there is little doubt that there is still a large number concealed throughout the Province.

Pro-Slav propaganda and other activity in the Province is considered to be responsible for failure to hand in a large number of these weapons.

5. ECONOMICS.

Regular distribution of all rationed foodstuffs has continued, and all sick people have received the normal supplementary rations as have heavy workers.

The Province was supplied with imported wheat up to the 17th. of June, when wheat from the local ammasso has been used to date. An allocation of 4,600 tons of imported flour is expected to cover the bread requirements for the Province during the month of July.

The wheat ammasso is progressing satisfactorily and has already reached the figure of 33,000 quintals. As usual, attempts have been made on the part of numerous individuals to export wheat from the Province for the black market, but so far such attempts have been frustrated, and violators of the ammassing laws are being denounced, with widespread publicity in the local press.

Some twelve hundred head of live stock have been exported during the month to all parts of Northern Italy, and as far south as Bologna and Florence.

1613

Food prices generally remain at a high level, and there is no indication of any fall in the near future.

The serious situation regarding supplies of coal was somewhat relieved by the arrival of some 1500 tons, and though the reasons for the shortage are well known, it is urged that our minimum requirements of 6,000 tons per month be met at the earliest availability.

The POL situation is now satisfactory although means of transport for the provincial allocation to Udine and final distribution in the Province still leaves room for considerable improvement.

The tyre situation has recently been improved slightly as a result of the issue of approximately 350 permits for tyres of Allied origin.

A more generous allocation of tyres through the Chamber of Commerce is still most necessary if essential transport services are to remain reasonably efficient.

...../4.

ECONOMICS (continued).

Industry, generally, throughout the Province has reached an average of 43% of normal production and the number of workers employed is approximately 56% of normal.

Even these figures represent a very substantial increase since liberation of the Province.

AGRICULTURE.

The agriculture position is very satisfactory and wheat amassed to date totals 33,000 quintals, but the thrashing of barley, rye and oats has not yet begun.

Strict control against abuses of the amassing decrees has been established.

A great increase in the potatoe crop is expected, and the situation regarding vines and fruit trees, in spite of the recent hail storms, is promising.

There have been 50 new cases of foot and mouth disease during the month, bringing the total number now to 145, the majority of which have already recovered.

The recent supply of vaccine from Rome has given excellent results.

FINANCE.

Cash at the Bank of Italy shows a decrease of 1,200,000,000 lire for the month.

Approximately 43½ million lire were authorised for communal budgets, as were some 11½ million lire for military road projects.

A further reduction in the Headquarters' staff of the Province has been effected during the month.

4. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

Over 183 million lires' worth of public works projects have been approved by the Genio Civile and forwarded to the Magistrato alle Acque which in turn has approved some 219 million lires' worth of projects, much of which was outstanding in the previous month.

The total of works now approved by the Magistrato totals some 517 million lire, or approximately 60% of the programme authorised by the Ministry.

A further programme of over 1,000,000,000 lire for the next six months has been put forward to the Magistrato for provisional approval.

The severe storms which occurred during the month not only caused great damage to the roads, but considerable delay in the seasonal seal coating of the principal routes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Even those figures represent a very substantial increase since liberation of the Province.

AGRICULTURE.

The agriculture position is very satisfactory and wheat crossed to date totals 33,000 quintals, but the thrashing of barley, rye and oats has not yet begun.

Strict control against abuses of the ammassing decrees has been established.

A great increase in the potatoe crop is expected, and the situation regarding vines and fruit trees, in spite of the recent hail storms, is promising.

There have been 50 new cases of foot and mouth disease during the month, bringing the tocl number now to 145, the majority of which have already recovered.

The recent supply of vaccine from Rome has given excellent results.

FINANCE.

Cash at the Bank of Italy shows a decrease of 1,200,000,000 lire for the month.

Approximately 43½ million lire were authorised for communal budgets, as were some 11½ million lire for military road projects.

A further reduction in the Headquarters' staff of the Province has been effected during the month.

4. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

Over 103 million lires' worth of public works projects have been approved by the Genio Civile and forwarded to the Magistrato alle Acque which in turn has approved some 219 million lires' worth of projects, much of which was outstanding in the previous month.

The total of works now approved by the Magistrato totals some 317 million lire, or approximately 60% of the programme authorised by the Ministry. 1603

A further programme of over 1,000,000,000 lire for the next six months has been put forward to the Magistrate for provisional approval.

The severe storms which occurred during the month not only caused great damage to the roads, but considerable delay in the seasonal seal coating of the principal routes.

In one storm some 13 million lires' worth of damage was done to Route 13 (L of C to Udine and Austria).

Much of the bitumen which is arriving is of poor quality and will have to be distilled before use, thereby resulting in considerable expense and delay.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

5. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month a total of 1,360 refugees passed through the Refugee Centre, of which 1,162 were Italians. Amongst the remainder were 12 Poles, 9 Russians, 74 Jugoslavs, 40 Hungarians, 34 Austrians, and 25 Roumanians.

A train load of Italian ex-prisoners of war officers is expected daily.

6. WELFARE.

Arrangements are being made for the immediate opening of a mess for unemployed ex-prisoners of war. This mess will supply approximately one hundred meals a day at a price of 15 lire a meal. The difference between this price and the actual cost will be covered by the P.W.B.

Similarly a mess is being arranged for all statal employees.

Though public health generally is good, there are a number of infectious diseases throughout the Province; in particular, measles - 330 cases, scarlet fever - 22; chicken pox - 49; diptheria - 12; whooping cough - 42; meningitis - 1; malaria - 10; infantile - paralysis - 20.

Towns in which infantile paralysis is reported and which are occupied by troops are as under :-

Udine - 2 cases; Pordenone - 3 cases; Sacile - 3 cases; San Vito al Tagliamento (recently evacuated by troops) - 4 cases.

One case of this disease occurred among the troops in San Vito al Tagliamento.

7. TRANSPORTATION.

Provincial Order No.18. established a reduction of 25% of the transportation tariffs set out in Tables 1 and 11 of General Order 42. This order became effective on the 15th. of June.

A total of 179,000 quintals were carried during the month and there has been some improvement in the public transport services.

The returns for sales of scraps during the month amount to over 660,000 lire.

8. LEGAL.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 22, of which 2 were Superior Court Cases. 1603

The Special Session of the Court of Assize tried 26 cases during the month and dismissed 1, leaving 67 cases for trial.

A train load of Italian ex-prisoners of war officers is expected daily.

6. WELFARE.

Arrangements are being made for the immediate opening of a mess for unemployed ex-prisoners of war. This mess will supply approximately one hundred meals a day at a price of 15 lire a meal. The difference between this price and the actual cost will be covered by the P.W.B.

Similarly a mess is being arranged for all statal employees.

Though public health generally is good, there are a number of infectious diseases throughout the Province; in particular, measles - 330 cases. scarlet fever - 22; chicken pox - 49; diptheria - 12; whooping cough - 42; meningitis - 1; malaria - 10; infantile - paralysis - 20.

Towns in which infantile paralysis is reported and which are occupied by troops are as under :-

Udine - 2 cases; Pordenone - 3 cases; Sacile - 3 cases; San Vito al Tagliamento (recently evacuated by troops) - 4 cases.

One case of this disease occurred among the troops in San Vito al Tagliamento.

7. TRANSPORTATION.

Provincial Order No.18. established a reduction of 25% of the transportation tariffs set out in Tables 1 and 11 of General Order 42. This order became effective on the 15th. of June.

A total of 179,000 quintals were carried during the month and there has been some improvement in the public transport services.

The returns for sales of scraps during the month amount to over 660,000 lire.

8. LEGAL.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 1603
22, of which 2 were Superior Court Cases.

The Special Session of the Court of Assize tried 26 cases during the month and dismissed 1, leaving 67 cases for trial.

H.N.BRIGHT.Lt.Col.
Provincial Commissioner.

HNB/rw.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

185

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

	Copies.
HQ. Allied Commission.	6.
Public Relations, HQ. Allied Commission.	1.
HQ. Main 13 Corps.	1.
HQ. Main 13 Corps (G.S.(I)).	1.
HQ. Adv 13 Corps L.C. (Capt.F.L.Young).	1.
HQ. 86 Area.	1.
HQ. 55 Area.	1.
HQ. 88 US Inf.Div.	1.
Town Major,Pordenone.	2.
HQ. DAF.	1.
CLC. Venezia.	1.
HQ. 7 Armd. Bde.	1.
HQ. 1. Army Group.RA.	1.
HQ. 1. Army Group.RA. (112 Provost Coy. CMP).	1.
Town Major.Udine.	1.
HQ. 56.(LCM) Div.	1.
AMG Venezia Giulia.	1.
AMG Public Relations Branch, Trieste.	1.

All Divisions HQ. AMG. Udine Province. :-

Supply.
Finance.
Legal.
Public Safety.
Agriculture.
Administration.
Welfare.
Transportation.
Refugees.
Industry.
Pub.Wks.& Uts.

1 Copy each Division.

All C/Cs Udine Province AMG. 1 Copy Each CAO.

File. 10 Copies.

1607

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

JUN 14 1946

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1603

See M-184/85

EC. DIST - 14 JUNE.
1-EC.
1-CA. Sec.
1-G. Sec.

JUN 14 1946

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1603

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

See M-184/85

EC. DIST - 14 JUNE
1-EC.
1-CA. Sec.
1-Edu. Sec.
1-PR Br.
1-FR Rep.
1-Palat 'B'
1-working copy

(Hook 91c)

182

MONTHLY REPORT

ULINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

--- MAY ---

1946

1605

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

81

------ INDEX ------

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
5. DISPLACED PERSONS.
6. WELFARE.
7. TRANSPORTATION.
8. LEGAL.

160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

80

Ref PC/2/MAY

MAY, 1946

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

VENEZIA GIULIA PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:12 - Month of May, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
ROME.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND PUBLIC OPINION.

Political activity was intense immediately prior to the Elections, and every form of propaganda was employed.

With the exception of one or two very minor incidents, all meetings were conducted in a most orderly way.

The Communists appear to be somewhat downhearted as a result of their desertion by the Socialists, and their failure to impress the people that they will be able to do all that they promise.

The very active and intelligent propaganda by the Democratic Christians, under the direction of the ex-Prefect, Candolini, has been responsible for the great increase in the support of that Party

Intensive monarchist propaganda was noticeable in the past three weeks, though this was too late to secure a majority at the Referendum.

A further appeal by the Sindaci of the Natisone Valleys against annexation by Yugo-Slavia was received, and any suggestion that a part of this Province should be ceded to the Slavs arouses the strongest resentment throughout the Province.

There is general disappointment at the failure of the Foreign Ministers to agree on the frontier question, and the general attitude of Russia is severely criticised.

Unemployment is responsible for some discontent in the Province, though the recent financing of some 200 million lire's worth of public works projects has relieved the situation to some extent.

After protracted negotiations with the Labour Section of the Allied Control Commission for Austria, agreement was eventually reached and 600 Italian bricklayers and kindred tradesmen left for Austria a week ago.

1603

This has had a marked effect throughout the Province, where it is hoped that it may be the beginning of emigration, on which the unemployed problem, (in this Province), hinges.

Public opinion has been somewhat disturbed by the recent increase in the number of accidents in which Allied vehicles have been involved, but appreciation is [illegible] the [illegible] motor particularly in

Subject. Report No:12 - Month of May, 1946.

To : Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Political activity was intense immediately prior to the Elections, and every form of propaganda was employed.

With the exception of one or two very minor incidents, all meetings were conducted in a most orderly way.

The Communists appear to be somewhat downhearted as a result of their desertion by the Socialists, and their failure to impress the people that they will be able to do all that they promise.

The very active and intelligent propaganda by the Democratic Christians, under the direction of the ex-Prefect, Candolini, has been responsible for the great increase in the support of that Party

Intensive monarchist propaganda was noticeable in the past three weeks, though this was too late to secure a majority at the Referendum.

A further appeal by the Sindaci of the Natisone Valleys against annexation by Yugo-Slavia was received, and any suggestion that a part of this Province should be ceded to the Slavs arouses the strongest resentment throughout the Province.

There is general disappointment at the failure of the Foreign Ministers to agree on the frontier question, and the general attitude of Russia is severely criticised.

Unemployment is responsible for some discontent in the Province, though the recent financing of some 200 million lire's worth of public works projects has relieved the situation to some extent.

After protracted negotiations with the Labour Section of the Allied Control Commission for Austria, agreement was eventually reached and 600 Italian bricklayers and kindred tradesmen left for Austria a week ago.

This has had a marked effect throughout the Province, where it is hoped that it may be the beginning of emigration, on which the unemployed problem, (in this Province), hinges.

Public opinion has been somewhat disturbed by the recent increase in the number of accidents in which Allied vehicles have been involved, but arrangements are in hand to improve the traffic routes, particularly in Udine city.

Though the general political situation is calm, there is some uneasiness as to the outcome of the Boundary problem.

The new Prefect, Dott. Vittendini, has made a very good impression and is much esteemed by all responsible sections in the Province

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

79

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

The promised increase in the strength of the Carabinieri is most welcome, and will be even more so when the extra 100 men arrive.

High cost of living with low wages is having a detrimental effect on the morale of the Carabinieri.

Summer uniforms are very urgently required, as also are shirts and underclothing.

Military trucks assigned to the Carabinieri are being fully utilised and have contributed considerably to the efficiency of this force.

There is little change in the crime records for the month, and of the few armed robberies some are believed to have been committed by criminals from outside the Province.

As a result of General Order No:1, the following arms were surrendered:-

7 automatics
25 rifles
3 pistols
Small quantity of ammunition.

The majority of these were handed in by railway police, the public generally contributing only a fraction.

The First of May celebrations were very quiet.

Statal employees were on strike between 6th and 11th May. The Labour Attache' of the British Embassy arrived shortly after and made recommendations to the Italian Government which so far has given no decision.

Conditions in Udine Gaol are being much improved, but the reduction in wages of auxiliary guards is affecting their morale. As has often been requested previously, more career guards are urgently required to replace these auxiliaries.

The Guardia di Finanza are reasonably efficient; they are, however, in need of pistols and barrack equipment. In common with other public services, they complain about the difficult economic conditions.

All Police Officers in the Province are due for release in the near future, and so far there is no information as to how these will be replaced.

Slav and pro-Slav propaganda continues in conjunction with certain sections of the Communist party, but nothing definite has so far materialised.

1602

The general public safety situation in the Province can be described as good.

3. ECONOMICS.

Regular distribution of all ration foodstuffs continued.

Present stocks of flour on hand will enable the ration to be continued until 14 June, but the planned distribution of 500 grams of pasta per day

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Summer uniforms are very urgently required, as also are shirts and underclothing.

Military trucks assigned to the Carabinieri are being fully utilised and have contributed considerably to the efficiency of this force.

There is little change in the crime records for the month, and of the four armed robberies some are believed to have been committed by criminals from outside the Province.

As a result of General Order No:1, the following arms were surrendered:-

7 automatics
25 rifles
3 pistols
Small quantity of ammunition.

The majority of these were handed in by railway police, the public generally contributing only a fraction.

The First of May celebrations were very quiet.

Statal employees were on strike between 6th and 11th May. The Labour Attache' of the British Embassy arrived shortly after and made recommendations to the Italian Government which so far has given no decision.

Conditions in Udine Gaol are being much improved, but the reduction in ranks of auxiliary guards is affecting their morale. As has often been requested previously, more career guards are urgently required to replace these auxiliaries.

The Guardia di Finanza are reasonably efficient; they are, however, in need of pistols and barrack equipment. In common with other public services, they complain about the difficult economic conditions.

All Police Officers in the Province are due for release in the near future, and so far there is no information as to how these will be replaced.

Slav and pro-Slav propaganda continues in conjunction with certain sections of the Communist party, but nothing definite has so far materialised.

The general public safety situation in the Province can be described as good.

1602

5. ECONOMICS

Regular distribution of all ration foodstuffs continued.

Present stocks of flour on hand will enable the ration to be continued until 14 June, but the planned distribution of 500 grams of pasta for May has cancelled on instructions from Rome.

The free issue of 500 grams of sugar to residents of Udine City up to 18 years old, given by Ireland, was gratefully received.

The final results of the livestock census has given a total of 192,356 head of cattle.

...../3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

78

A total of 917 head of livestock, cattle and pigs, have been exported during the past month to all parts of Northern Italy.

Food prices generally are still high and do not at present show any tendency to fall.

Essential commodities for both industry and commerce were satisfactory except for imported coal, tyres and fuel oil.

After some assistance from CLC Treviso, the POL situation was satisfactory.

The tyre situation is still unsatisfactory and the allocation of 147 tyres for April and May was only a fraction of what is required to relieve the great shortage.

The coal shortage is being acutely felt throughout the Province and only 3,300 tons out of a minimum requirement of 6,000 tons was received.

Medical supplies, totalling approximately five million lire, have been received but so far it has not been possible to get an official price list.

An agreement has recently been reached between the Allied Control Commission for Austria and the Italian Government, with the approval of the Labour Attache' of the British Embassy, for the transfer of some six hundred building trade labourers to Austria.

Agriculture.

Heavy rains and further deliveries of fertilisers have greatly improved agricultural prospects.

Wheat cultivation in the Province shows a 20% increase on 1945, rice a 50% increase, and barley a 33% increase. Sugar beets and sunflower show respectively 24% and 133% increases, while there is a decrease of 21% for potatoes and 7% for maize.

Vines have not suffered by disease, and a good crop is foreseen.

A total of 49 new cases of foot and mouth disease have been reported, bringing the total number up to 95. In consequence, the export of livestock from the Province has been forbidden without veterinary certificate.

Finance.

The cash position of the Bank of Italy for the month shows an increase of approximately three quarters of a million lire over last month, bringing the total of currency to over two and a half thousand million lire.

The decline in the lire was very noticeable during the month, particularly against gold.

Some eight million lire were authorised for communal expenses and approximately 463 million lire has been authorised for the second quarter to meet statal and para-statal budgets.

Military road projects were financed to a total of 10,700,[illegible] lire.

1601

Essential commodities for both industry and commerce were satisfactory except for imported coal, tyres and fuel oil.

After some assistance from CLO Treviso, the POL situation was satisfactory.

The tyre situation is still unsatisfactory and the allocation of 147 tyres for April and May was only a fraction of what is required to relieve the great shortage.

The coal shortage is being acutely felt throughout the Province and only 3,300 tons out of a minimum requirement of 6,000 tons was received.

Medical supplies, totalling approximately five million lire, have been received but so far it has not been possible to get an official price list.

An agreement has recently been reached between the Allied Control Commission for Austria and the Italian Government, with the approval of the Labour Attaché of the British Embassy, for the transfer of some six hundred building trade labourers to Austria.

Agriculture.

Heavy rains and further deliveries of fertilizers have greatly improved agricultural prospects.

Wheat cultivation in the Province shows a 20% increase on 1945, rice a 50% increase, and barley a 33% increase. Sugar beets and sunflower show respectively 244% and 133% increases, while there is a decrease of 21% for potatoes and 7% for maize.

Vines have not suffered by disease, and a good crop is forecast.

A total of 49 new cases of foot and mouth disease have been reported, bringing the total number up to 95. In consequence, the export of livestock from the Province has been forbidden without a veterinary certificate.

Finance.

The cash position of the Bank of Italy for the month shows an increase of approximately three quarters of a million lire over last month, bringing the total of currency to over two and a half thousand million lire. 1601

The decline in the lire was very noticeable during the month, particularly against gold.

Some eight million lire were authorised for communal expenses and approximately 463 million lire has been authorised for the second quarter to meet statal and para-statal budgets.

Military road projects were financed to a total of 19,700,000 lire.

A beginning has been made in the reduction of the staff of this Headquarters.

...../4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

77

4. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.

Public works projects totalling approximately 206,000,000 lire have been prepared by the Genio Civile of the Province. During the month it was necessary to visit the Magistrato alle Acque at Venice, in order to obtain speedier financing of public works projects submitted to them. As a result, that office financed public works for this Province to a total of 142 million lire. The visit had a most stimulating effect on that office, and the co-operative attitude of the present H.A.... is in great contrast to that of his predecessor.

Elaborate preparations for the resurfacing of military roads have come to a standstill for the lack of bitumen of which approximately three thousand tons are required. This will have the effect of delaying work on the less important military roads until the promised shipment arrives.

5. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month, a total of 2,322 refugees passed through the Centre, of which 723 were aliens, divided as follows:

French	4	Austrians	37
Poles	13	Rumanians	29
Russians	24	Yugoslavs	114
Greeks	398	Morocco	1
Hungarians	80	Belgians	2
Germans	20	Spaniards	1

One half of the above displaced persons arrived from Venezia Giulia, and the balance from Austria and Udine area.

6. WELFARE.

In a variety of ways, Welfare Office continues to give ample support throughout the Province, and was largely responsible for the provision of an ambulance for the Paluzza T.B. Hospital. The Ministry of Post-War Assistance has provided some seven million lire towards the electric lighting scheme for the communes of the Natisone Valley.

No increase in the number of UNRRA rations for the poor and needy of the Province have yet been authorised, though claims from many communes have been received.

The general health of the Province is good, but 178 cases of measles and 21 cases of diptheria have been reported.

7. TRANSPORTATION.

1603

There is ample transportation in the Province to meet all ordinary requirements, except for the passenger-carrying vehicles, which are urgently required by statal and para-statal employees and professional classes.

The PCL allocation is still insufficient to meet requirements.

The tyre situation is still unsatisfactory, and an increase in the monthly allocation is most necessary.

Approximately 165,000 quintals were carried by vehicles operating under the Udicio Autotrasporti during the month.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

to them. As a result, that office financed public works for this Province to a total of 142 million lire. The visit had a most stimulating effect on that office, and the co-operative attitude of the present M.G.A. is in great contrast to that of his predecessor.

Elaborate preparations for the resurfacing of military roads have come to a standstill for the lack of bitumen of which approximately three thousand tons are required. This will have the effect of delaying work on the less important military roads until the promised shipment arrives.

5. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month, a total of 2,322 refugees passed through the Centre, of which 723 were aliens, divided as follows:

French	4	Austrians	37
Poles	15	Rumanians	29
Russians	24	Yugoslavs	114
Greeks	398	Morocco	1
Hungarians	80	Belgians	2
Germans	20	Spaniards	1

One half of the above displaced persons arrived from Venezia Giulia, and the balance from Austria and Udine area.

6. WELFARE.

In a variety of ways, Welfare Office continues to give ample support throughout the Province, and was largely responsible for the provision of an ambulance for the Palusse T.B. Hospital. The Ministry of Post-War Assistance has provided some seven million lire towards the electric lighting scheme for the communes of the Natisone Valley.

No increase in the number of UNRRA rations for the poor and needy of the Province have yet been authorised, though claims from many communes have been received.

The general health of the Province is good, but 175 cases of measles and 21 cases of diphtheria have been reported.

7. TRANSPORTATION.

1603

There is ample transportation in the Province to meet all ordinary requirements, except for the passenger-carrying vehicles, which are urgently required by statal and para-statal employees and professional classes.

The PCL allocation is still insufficient to meet requirements.

The tyre situation is still unsatisfactory, and an increase in the monthly allocation is most necessary.

Approximately 165,000 quintals were carried by vehicles operating under the Ufficio Autotrasporti during the month.

A further five million lire has been deposited in the UPL account by the sales of ex-enemy vehicle scraps.

...../R.

76

8. LEGAL.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts was 39, of which 12 were Superior Court cases. Six of the Superior Court cases resulted in acquittals and three in the Summary cases.

The Italian Courts are working satisfactorily and the Special Session of the Court of Assise tried 18 cases and dismissed 4, leaving 101 awaiting trial.

H.W. Bright

H.W.BRIGHT, Lt.Col.,
Provincial Commissioner.

HWB/cc.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

75

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

	Copies:
HQ Allied Commission	6
Public Relations, HQ Allied Commission	1
HQ Main 13 Corps	1
HQ Main 13 Corps (G.S.(I))	1
HQ AMG 13 Corps L.O. (Capt P.L.Young)	1
HQ 86 Area	1
HQ 55 Area	1
HQ 88 US Inf Div	1
Town Major, Pordenone.	1
HQ DAF	1
CLO Venezia	1
HQ 7 Armd Bde	1
HQ 1 ..GR.	1
HQ 1 ..GR. (432 Pro Coy .CA)	1
Town Major, Udine	1
HQ 56 (Lon) Div	1
AMG Venezia Giulia	1
AMG Public Relations Branch, TRIESTE	1

All Divisions HQ's Udine Province:

Supply
Finance
Local
Public Safety
..griculture
..dministration
Welfare
Transportation
Refugees
Industry
P.Wks & Utilities.

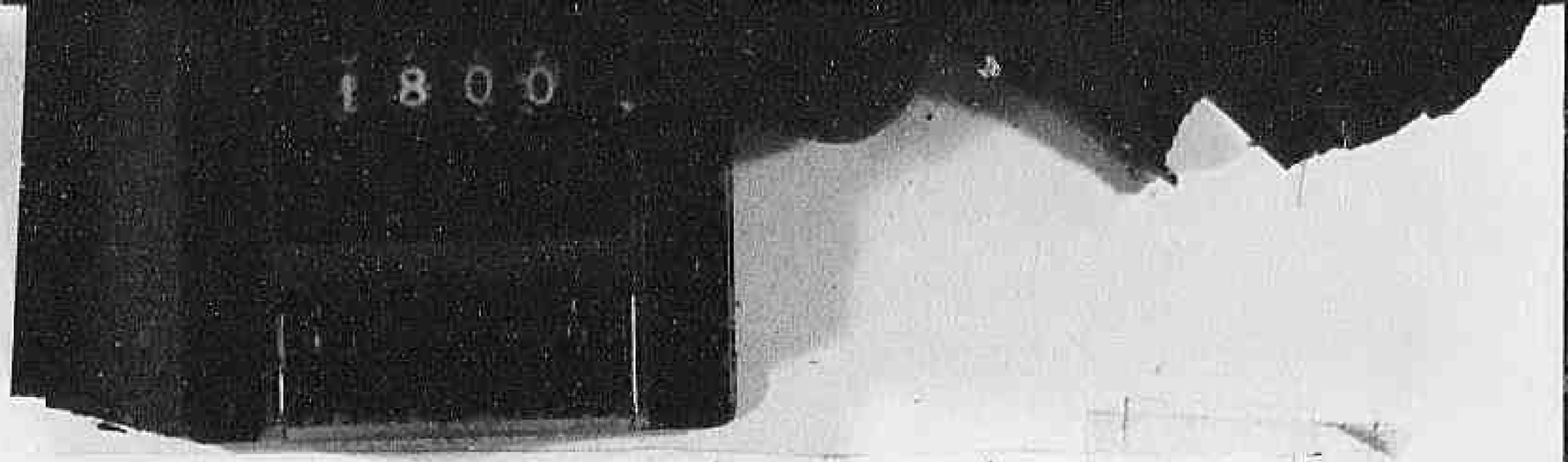
....1 copy each.

All CLOs Udine Province AMG. 1 copy each offr.

FILE. 10 copies

1598

1799



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ACC

10000/109/475
(VOL. I)

MONTHLY
JAN. - DEC
(2 OF 2)

1801

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10000/109/475
(VOL. I)

MONTHLY REPORTS, UDINE PROVINCE
JAN. - DEC. 1946
(2 OF 2)

7095

Ex Comm

846

MAY 13 1946

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1597

See Min 72 + 73 + 74.

EC DIST - 13 May

1 - EC
1 - Econ Sec
1 - CA Sec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

18027

UDINE

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1597

See Misc 72 + 73 + 74.

EC DIST - 13 May

1 - EC
1 - Econ Sec
1 - CA Sec
1 - PAO
1 - Fr Rep
1 - POLAD 'B'
1 - Working copy

(S/CDR Mc)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

70

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

APRIL

1946

1596

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1804

69

-------- INDEX --------

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. PUBLIC SAFETY.
3. ECONOMICS.
4. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.
5. DISPLACED PERSONS.
6. WELFARE.
7. TRANSPORTATION.
8. LEGAL.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 781017

68

Ref. PC/2/APR.

APRIL 1946.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE.

Subject: Report No:11 - Month of April, 1946.

To: Headquarters,
ALLIED COMMISSION,
Rome.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Election results up to 7th April, 1946, for 66 Communes were as under:

Christian Democrats	579
Republican Concentration	546
Independents	81
Socialists	29
Communists	18
Liberals	4
Action	3

The Communist party were obviously disappointed with the results, which were due to two causes:

(a) The Pro-Slav tendencies of certain Communist leaders.

(b) Opposition by the women voters to Communist principles.

An early divorce of Socialists from Communists is forecast.

The Allied Boundary Commission completed its survey of the Eastern part of the Province on the 2nd April, 1946, without incident, and was everywhere received with cordiality, though many expressed surprise at their visit to a territory which has been repeatedly described as not in dispute.

Slight Slav infiltration and propaganda is reported from TARCENTO, while various small nests of Slavs and Pro-Slav elements are said to be in the mountains NORTH of SPILIMBERGO. The latter, however, has not been confirmed, but military patrols with Carabinieri are visiting all suspected areas.

Rumoured threats of Slav penetration into the Valcanale on 1st May 1946 did not materialise. These may have been circulated by Italians anxious to exaggerate pro-Slav activities or by Slav elements for purposes of intimidation.

1594

An unfortunate incident occurred at S.LEONARDO prior to the arrival of the Boundary Commission, when a military patrol shot and killed a youth who failed to answer a challenge. The youth was suspected of interfering with telephone lines, but was actually endeavouring to hoist a Yugo-Slav flag on a telegraph pole.

The anniversary of Liberation was celebrated by a Mass Meeting of ex-Partisans in the Castle grounds on 25th April, 1946. Speeches

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ALLIED COMMISSION,
ROME.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Election results up to 7th April, 1946, for 66 Communes were as under:

Christian Democrats	579
Republican Concentration	546
Independents	81
Socialists	29
Communists	18
Liberals	4
Action	3

The Communist party were obviously disappointed with the results, which were due to two causes:

(a) The Pro-Slav tendencies of certain Communist leaders.

(b) Opposition by the women voters to Communist principles.

An early divorce of Socialists from Communists is foreseen.

The Allied Boundary Commission completed its survey of the Eastern part of the Province on the 2nd April, 1946, without incident, and was everywhere received with cordiality, though many expressed surprise at their visit to a territory which has been repeatedly described as not in dispute.

Slight Slav infiltration and propaganda is reported from TARCENTO, while various small nests of Slavs and Pro-Slav elements are said to be in the mountains NORTH of SPILIMBERGO. The latter, however, has not been confirmed, but military patrols with Carabinieri are visiting all suspected areas.

Rumoured threats of Slav penetration into the Valcanale on 1st May 1946 did not materialise. These may have been circulated by Italians anxious to exaggerate pro-Slav activities or by Slav elements for purposes of intimidation.

An unfortunate incident occurred at S.LEONARDO prior to the arrival of the Boundary Commission, when a military patrol shot and killed a youth who failed to answer a challenge. The youth was suspected of interfering with telephone lines, but was actually endeavouring to hoist a Yugo-Slav flag on a telegraph pole.

The anniversary of Liberation was celebrated by a Mass Meeting of ex-Partisans in the Castle grounds on 25th April, 1946. Speeches were on the whole moderate and the conduct of the crowd then and throughout the day was very orderly.

A new career Prefect, Dott. Vittadini, was appointed on 7th May, the retiring Prefect, Avv. Agostino Candolini, having tendered his resignation in order to devote his energies to the Democratic Christian election campaign.

...../2

1594

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

67

The Provincial Commissioner was present at a small installation ceremony in the Prefettura, which has been fully reported in the local press.

With the resignation of Candolini, the Provincial Commissioner has accepted the resignations of the two political Vice-Prefects, thus removing all political influence from the Prefettura.

Statal and para-statal employees commenced a strike on the 5th May, for an increase in the "carovita" allowance.

The proximity of Venezia Giulia, where a higher allowance has been authorised, is partly responsible for this, but Left-Wing political influence is a contributory factor.

Delegates from the employees are still in Rome, and have been received by the Minister who is considering their request.

Apart from this, it is the considered opinion of A.M.G. in this Province, that existing conditions as a result of the proximity of the Province to Venezia Giulia, and the presence of a large number of occupation troops in the area, should be more keenly appreciated by the Italian Government in awarding "carovita" and other allowances to statal and other employees in this Province. The following are some of the grounds for complaint which tend to disturb public opinion, and promote discontent:

(a) Higher wages of statal employees in Venezia Giulia.

(b) Increased Ration Scale in Venezia Giulia.

(c) Speedier approval of Public Works projects, relieving unemployment in Venezia Giulia.

(d) Lack of appreciation of accomodation facilities in devastated areas or heavily-bombed towns, combined with military requisitioning which lead to extortionate demands for civil accomodation.

(e) Military requisitioning or purchase of local resources, combined with civil requirements for Venezia Giulia, all of which have an adverse effect on prices.

All political parties are showing increased activity and the population generally are more confident regarding the outcome of the Peace Treaty.

Public opinion still dwells on high prices and incommensurate wages, particularly amongst black-coated workers.

The Allies are welcome chiefly owing to the political situation, but the alleged bad treatment of Ps.O.W. and requisitioning of resources of the Province, give rise to many unfavourable comments.

A good harvest is foreseen, provided rain falls, but the unemployment situation is still serious. 1593

Emigration is still fervently desired and is the only solution to alleviating the unemployment problem.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

The proximity of Venezia Giulia, where a higher allowance has been authorised, is partly responsible for this, but Left-Wing political influence is a contributory factor.

Delegates from the employees are still in Rome, and have been received by the Minister who is considering their request.

Apart from this, it is the considered opinion of A.M.G. in this Province, that existing conditions as a result of the proximity of the Province to Venezia Giulia, and the presence of a large number of occupation troops in the area, should be more keenly appreciated by the Italian Government in awarding "carovita" and other allowances to statal and other employees in this Province. The following are some of the grounds for complaint which tend to disturb public opinion, and promote discontent:

(a) Higher wages of statal employees in Venezia Giulia.

(b) Increased Ration Scale in Venezia Giulia.

(c) Speedier approval of Public Works projects, relieving unemployment in Venezia Giulia.

(d) Lack of appreciation of accomodation facilities in devastated areas or heavily-bombed towns, combined with military requisitioning which lead to extortionate demands for civil accomodation.

(e) Military requisitioning or purchase of local resources, combined with civil requirements for Venezia Giulia, all of which have an adverse effect on prices.

All political parties are showing increased activity and the population generally are more confident regarding the outcome of the Peace Treaty.

Public opinion still dwells on high prices and incommensurate wages, particularly amongst black-coated workers.

The Allies are welcome chiefly owing to the political situation, but the alleged bad treatment of Ps.O.W. and requisitioning of resources of the Province, give rise to many unfavourable comments.

A good harvest is foreseen, provided rain falls, but the unemployment situation is still serious. 1593

Emigration is still fervently desired and is the only solution to alleviating the unemployment problem.

2. PUBLIC SAFETY.

If the reputed increase in the overall strength of Carabinieri has been authorised, it is hoped that an immediate increase will be made for this Province, where the numbers are all too small.

...../3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

66

Rates of pay for Carabinieri require revision, according to the present standard of living, while there is a general demand on the part of Guardia di Finanza and Questura agents for higher wages and greater facilities for purchase of adequate civilian food rations.

Some uniforms and equipment are arriving, but much more are required, particularly automatic arms, pistols, shirts and underclothing.

Improvement in morale and efficiency is being maintained as is shown by the record of only one murder and seven robberies during the month.

Repair works in Udine Gaol are being hastened, which should improve internal security, sanitation and general housing conditions.

Adequate precautions were taken against a threatened gaol break in Udine prison on 1st May.

General Order No:1 has resulted so far in the surrender of only 14 rifles and 39 cartridges.

No serious disorder of any kind has occurred during the month in spite of a few minor unemployment demonstrations.

In general, it can be said that the public safety conditions in this Province have reached a very fair standard, which could be improved by an increase in the strength of carabinieri.

The transport allotted by HQ 13 Corps has contributed very materially to this improvement.

3. ECONOMICS.

Food prices are still very high, but regular distribution of rationed food stuffs, except sugar, has continued.

No allocation of sugar was received in April - a great disappointment to the people at Easter.

During the month this Province supported UNRRA in the Veneto to the tune of 2,000 tons of wheat.

Sick at home, hospital patients, and other special classes, have received normal supplementary rations as have all heavy workers.

A census of livestock has been completed and over 600 head have been distributed to other provinces during the month.

Lack of an adequate supply of coal and tyres is still gravely hampering normal progress. 1592

This month, 59 motor tyres were received from PIRELLI, a mere drop in the ocean of cover on the Province's most urgent needs.

Coal requirements at a very minimum are 6,000 tons a month. This month 3,300 tons only have been received. The causes are known, but figures are given to show how trade revival will be hampered.

A small strike has taken place in the cement factories, but the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Improvement in morale and efficiency is being maintained as is shown by the record of only one murder and seven robberies during the month.

Repair works in Udine Gaol are being hastened, which should improve internal security, sanitation and general housing conditions.

Adequate precautions were taken against a threatened gaol break in Udine prison on 1st May.

General Order No:1 has resulted so far in the surrender of only 14 rifles and 39 cartridges.

No serious disorder of any kind has occurred during the month in spite of a few minor unemployment demonstrations.

In general, it can be said that the public safety conditions in this Province have reached a very fair standard, which could be improved by an increase in the strength of carabinieri.

The transport allotted by HQ 13 Corps has contributed very materially to this improvement.

3. ECONOMICS.

Food prices are still very high, but regular distribution of rationed food stuffs, except sugar, has continued.

No allocation of sugar was received in April - a great disappointment to the people at Easter.

During the month this Province supported UNRRA in the Veneto to the tune of 2,000 tons of wheat.

Sick at home, hospital patients, and other special classes, have received normal supplementary rations as have all heavy workers.

A census of livestock has been completed and over 600 head have been distributed to other provinces during the month.

Lack of an adequate supply of coal and tyres is still gravely 1592
hampering normal progress.

This month, 39 motor tyres were received from PIRELLI, a mere drop in the ocean of one of the Province's most urgent needs.

Coal requirements at a very minimum are 6,000 tons a month. This month 3,300 tons only have been received. The causes are known, but figures are given to show how trade revival will be hampered.

A small strike has taken place in the cement factories, but the workers have now returned.

It is interesting to note that the cost of cement in Trieste is

...../...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

65

90 lire per quintal higher than in this Province.

A quantity of C&O Medical Supplies was received during the month and is now being distributed.

Further ammunition depots have been taken over from the Army, but stock-taking is slow, owing to the danger of scattered fuzes.

Milan appears to be hampering the actions of ARAR in its sales of battlefield scrap. However, it is hoped to hold public auctions shortly, before all the valuable items have vanished.

Unemployment is now over 50,000, largely due to the delay in approval and financing of public works projects, and of emigration schemes.

A.C. Austria has repeatedly asked for Italian labour, which is available. With so much distress, it is urged that the Italian Government should be strongly advised to make a speedy decision on this matter.

Except for foodstuffs, prices are beginning to show a decline, but unless essential foods are available to fixed wage-earners at controlled prices, or their wages are raised to a figure enabling them to buy the minimum quantity of caloriphic foods, discontent is bound to be rife.

Agriculture.

No change in Amassi figures.

Recent deliveries of fertilisers have assisted agricultural prospects.

Vines show no signs of disease.

Fruit trees are infested with aphides, but otherwise show good promise.

25 new cases of foot and mouth disease, bringing the total to 40, have been denounced.

The serum received from Padua is not considered efficient.

A further 56 horses have been distributed to farmers in the Southern area of the Province.

Finance.

Cash position of the Bank shows an increase of a quarter of a million lire on last month's figures.

Statal, para-statal and communal financing continues normally. 1591

The Cassa di Risparmio deposits show approximately 100% increase since the Council was formed and a new director assigned at the instigation of AMG.

Renewed confidence in the banks has been noticed amongst the population generally during the past six months.

PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.

Owing to the appalling apathy on the part of the Magistrato alle

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

...appears to be hampering the actions of ARAR in its sales of battlefield scrap. However, it is hoped to hold public auctions shortly before all the valuable items have vanished.

Unemployment is now over 50,000, largely due to the delay in approval and financing of public works projects, and of emigration schemes.

A.C. Austria has repeatedly asked for Italian labour, which is available. With so much distress, it is urged that the Italian Government should be strongly advised to make a speedy decision on this matter.

Except for foodstuffs, prices are beginning to show a decline, but unless essential foods are available to fixed wage-earners at controlled prices, or their wages are raised to a figure enabling them to buy the minimum quantity of caloriphic foods, discontent is bound to be rife.

Agriculture.

No change in Amassi figures.

Recent deliveries of fertilisers have assisted agricultural prospects.

Vines show no signs of disease.

Fruit trees are infested with aphides, but otherwise show good promise.

25 new cases of foot and mouth disease, bringing the total to 40, have been denounced.

The serum received from Padua is not considered efficient.

A further 56 horses have been distributed to farmers in the Southern area of the Province.

Finance.

Cash position of the Bank shows an increase of a quarter of a million lire on last month's figures.

Statal, para-statal and communal financing continues normally. 1591

The Cassa di Risparmio deposits show approximately 10% increase since the Council was formed and a new director assigned at the instigation of AMG.

Renewed confidence in the banks has been noticed amongst the population generally during the past six months.

PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.

Owing to the appalling apathy on the part of the Magistrato alle Acque at Venice, it was necessary to send the Engineer Officer again to Rome, to request more energetic action for approval and financing of projects. As a result, the Minister of Public Works and the Minister of Agriculture promised to intervene effectively, and it is now hoped that the Venice Office will realise that Udine Province still exists, and cannot be left out of calculations.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

64

Some slight improvement has already been noticed, but more dynamite is required.

5. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month a total of 4,456 refugees passed through the Centre, of which 1,132 were aliens. Half of the Italians were ex-Ps.O.W, many of whom came from Russia.

The Communists attempted to win their confidence on arrival, but had a nasty shock when they were "seen off" by the ex-Ps.O.W, who were promptly styled "fascists" by their would-be friends.

6. WELFARE.

The Minister of Post War Assistance has assisted materially since his visit to the Province, and has allotted a further 85 million lire for the relief of devastated areas.

Some 60,000 American blankets have been received and are being distributed on a priority basis.

The health of the Province continues to be good.

7. TRANSPORTATION.

P.O.L. is insufficient to meet requirements, though probably as much as is available.

The tyre situation gets steadily worse. Total quantity of goods carried was Qli.166,606 over 582,476 kilometres.

A total of over five million lire was deposited with AF./I .CC Rome, for sales of ex-enemy vehicle scrap.

8. LEGAL.

Only seven cases were tried by AMG Courts. This is not a correct representation of the legal situation in the Province, as a number of experienced CAOs have recently been replaced by inexperienced officers. Incidentally, it is hoped that this, and the shortage of officers in the Province, will soon be appreciated.

After a year of Military Government in this Province, a number of prisoners whose sentences were due to terminate within two or three months of Easter, were released prior to the festival.

1590

Italian Courts are working satisfactorily. 22 cases were tried by the special session of the Court of Assize, 9 cases were dismissed, leaving 130 for trial.

H.N. Bright

H.N. BRIGHT, Lt. Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

[illegible] the month a total of 4,45[illegible] refugees passed through the Centre, of which 1,132 were aliens. Half of the Italians were ex-Ps.O.W, many of whom came from Russia.

The Communists attempted to win their confidence on arrival, but had a nasty shock when they were "seen off" by the ex-Ps.O.W. who were promptly styled "fascists" by their would-be friends.

6. WELFARE.

The Minister of Post War Assistance has assisted materially since his visit to the Province, and has allotted a further 85 million lire for the relief of devastated areas.

Some 60,000 American blankets have been received and are being distributed on a priority basis.

The health of the Province continues to be good.

7. TRANSPORTATION.

P.O.L. is insufficient to meet requirements, though probably as much as is available.

The tyre situation gets steadily worse. Total quantity of goods carried was Qli.166,606 over 582,476 kilometres.

A total of over five million lire was deposited with AF.A/I .CC Rome, for sales of ex-enemy vehicle scrap.

8. LEGAL.

Only seven cases were tried by AMG Courts. This is not a correct representation of the legal situation in the Province, as a number of experienced CMOs have recently been replaced by inexperienced officers. Incidentally, it is hoped that this, and the shortage of officers in the Province, will soon be appreciated.

After a year of Military Government in this Province, a number of prisoners whose sentences were due to terminate within two or three months of Easter, were released prior to the festival. 1598

Italian Courts are working satisfactorily. 22 cases were tried by the special session of the Court of Assize, 9 cases were dismissed, leaving 13 for trial.

H.N. Bright

H.N. BRIGHT, Lt. Col.,
Provincial Commissioner.

63

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

	Copies
Hq Allied Commission	6
Public Relations, HQ Allied Commission	1
Hq Main 13 Corps	1
Hq Main 13 Corps (G.S.(I))	1
Hq AMG 13 Corps L.O. (Capt P.L. Young)	1
HQ 88 Area	1
HQ 55 Area	1
Hq 88 US Inf Div	1
Town Major, Pordenone.	1
HQ D.F.	1
C.L.O. Venezia.	1
HQ 7 Armd Bde	1
HQ 1 AGRA	1
HQ 1 AGRA (112 Pro Coy CMP)	1
Town Major, Udine	1
HQ 56 (London) Div	1
AMG Venezia Giulia	1
AMG Public Relations Branch, TRIESTE	1

All Divisions HQ AMG UDINE PROVINCE:

Supply
Finance
Legal
Public Safety
Agriculture
Administration
Welfare
Transportation
Refugees
Industry
Parks & Utilities

..... 1 copy each

All CAOs UDINE PROVINCE AMG. — 1 copy ea officer. 1583

File. — 10 copies.

59

5788

8446 / Ex Comar

APR 9 1946

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1583

EC DIST - 9 Apr.

1 - EC
1 - CA Sec
1 - Econ Sec
1 - PRB

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APR 9 1946

MONTHLY REPORT

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

1588

EC DIST - 9 Apr.

1 - EC
1 - CA Sec
1 - Econ Sec
1 - PRB
1 - French Rep Mission to PCLAD B
1 - Working copy

see M60-6

(1 CAR 9)

12/a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

58

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

MARCH
1946.

1587

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

57

----- INDEX -------

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
3. PUBLIC SAFETY.
4. LEGAL.
5. FINANCE.
6. FOOD.
7. AGRICULTURE.
8. REFUGEES.
9. INDUSTRY.
10. TRANSPORTATION.
11. WELFARE.
12. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

1586

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

56

Ref.UDI/PC/2/MAR.

MAR.46.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE.

Subject : Report No.10 - Month of March 1946.

To : Headquarters,
Allied Commission.,
R O M E.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION:

Political activity has increased considerably during the month, for the following reasons :

(a) Administrative Elections.

(b) Visit of Minister of Finance Scoccimarro.
" " " " " Post War Assistance Gasparotto.

(c) Provincial Congresses of the following have been held :

Fronte della Gioventu.
Socialist Friuli Federation.
Demo Christian Party.

(d) Visit of Boundary Commission to Province (30 Mar - 2 Apr).

Administrative elections were held on 24th. and 31st.March in 43 Communes including Pordenone and Cividale, both of which returned Christian Democrats.

Returns to date are as under :

Christian Democrats.	351.
Republican Concentration. (Socialist/Communist)	345.
Independent.	66.
Socialist.	17.
Communist.	11.
Liberal.	3.
Action.	2.

1585

Polling was carried out in a most orderly and efficient way, which augurs well for the impending General Election.

The visits of Scoccimarro and Gasparotto aroused considerable interest among their respective supporters, Communist and Labour Democrat. The former spoke for 3½ hours to a crowded audience on a wide variety of subjects including the danger to the state of reactionary elements, necessity for supporting the Army and Police forces, a vigorous attack

Subject : Report No.10 - Month of March 1946.

To : Headquarters,
Allied Commission.,
R O M E.

---

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION:

Political activity has increased considerably during the month, for the following reasons :

(a) Administrative Elections.

(b) Visit of Minister of Finance Scoccimarro.
" " " " " Post War Assistance Gasperotto.

(c) Provincial Congresses of the following have been held :

Fronte della Gioventu.
Socialist Friuli Federation.
Demo Christian Party.

(d) Visit of Boundary Commission to Province (30 Mar - 2 Apr).

Administrative elections were held on 24th. and 31st.March in 43 Communes including Pordenone and Cividale, both of which returned Christian Democrats.

Returns to date are as under :

Christian Democrats.	351.
Republican Concentration. (Socialist/Communist)	345.
Independent.	66.
Socialist.	17.
Communist.	11.
Liberal.	3.
Action.	2.

1585

Polling was carried out in a most orderly and efficient way, which augurs well for the impending General Election.

The visits of Scoccimarro and Gasperotto aroused considerable interest among their respective supporters, Communist and Labour Democrat. The former spoke for 3½ hours to a crowded audience on a wide variety of subjects including the danger to the state of reactionary elements, necessity for supporting the Army and Police forces, a vigorous attack on the Monarchy, criticism of the Church, and support for the Italianath to Trieste. In the main, his speech was moderate and very well received by his audience of several thousand.

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

55

POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION (continued).

Gasperotto addressed his supporters in a quiet but convincing way, and urged that Democracy alone was the one stable force in a country trying to survive the aftermath of war.

The Socialist Friuli Federation Congress was chiefly concerned with the desire of the party to divorce itself from the Communists.

The Sindaco of Udine, Avv.Cosettini, a member of the Consulta was its chief advocate, much to the annoyance of the Communists.

The Demo Christian Congress seemed to doubt the sincerity of the Socialist desire to break with the Communist, and even more so of the suggestion that the Socialists should unite with them.

It is significant that this congress recorded a vote of 14,000 in favour of a Republic and 1,200 against.

The Boundary Commission spent a strenuous four days in the Eastern Mandamenti of the province, visiting the districts of Cividale, Tarcento, Gemona and Pontebba.

Everywhere the population behaved in a calm and dignified way, and preferred to rely on the Friulianita of the Province to convince the Commission of its sincerity and loyalty to the Italian Crown.

Strict control of movement across the boundary did much to assist the tranquillity of the province during this period.

Reports are still current of pro-Slav activity in the province, particularly amongst the unemployed, and emissaries of Tito are reported as being responsible for two acts of violence against Italians bold enough to denounce them.

Though there is undoubtedly some activity amongst these emissaries, there is always a tendency amongst Italians to magnify these for propaganda purposes.

The presence of Allied troops in the province is mainly responsible for its tranquillity, particularly amongst the pro-Slav agitators.

Public opinion, except for its widely expressed anti-Tito feelings - its interest in the Boundary Commission and in the Communal Elections is centred wholly in the economic situation.

Though prices are falling gradually, they are well beyond the capacity of most, and this coupled with the unemployment situation is taxing their patience severely.

1584

Relations between the population and AMG continues to be cordial, while confidence in Anglo American fairness in deciding the frontier issue has been freely expressed.

5. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

No change, except that Communal Elections have been held, without incident.

6. PUBLIC SAFETY.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

concerned with the desire of the party to divorce itself from the Communists.

The Sindaco of Udine, Avv.Cosottini, a member of the Consulta was its chief advocate, much to the annoyance of the Communists.

The Demo Christian Congress seemed to doubt the sincerity of the Socialist desire to break with the Communist, and even more so of the suggestion that the Socialists should unite with them.

It is significant that this congress recorded a vote of 14,000 in favour of a Republic and 1,200 against.

The Boundary Commission spent a strenuous four days in the Eastern Mundamenti of the province, visiting the districts of Cividale, Tarcento, Gemona and Pontebba.

Everywhere the population behaved in a calm and dignified way, and preferred to rely on the Friulianita of the Province to convince the Commission of its sincerity and loyalty to the Italian Crown.

Strict control of movement across the boundary did much to assist the tranquillity of the province during this period.

Reports are still current of pro-Slav activity in the province, particularly amongst the unemployed, and emissaries of Tito are reported as being responsible for two acts of violence against Italians bold enough to denounce them.

Though there is undoubtedly some activity amongst these emissaries, there is always a tendency amongst Italians to magnify these for propaganda purposes.

The presence of Allied troops in the province is mainly responsible for its tranquillity, particularly amongst the pro-Slav agitators.

Public opinion, except for its widely expressed anti-Tito feelings - its interest in the Boundary Commission and in the Communal Elections is centred wholly in the economic situation.

Though prices are falling gradually, they are well beyond the capacity of most, and this coupled with the unemployment situation is taxing their patience severely.

1584

Relations between the population and AMG continues to be cordial, while confidence in Anglo American fairness in deciding the frontier issue has been freely expressed.

7. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

No change, except that Communal Elections have been held, without incident.

8. PUBLIC SAFETY.

(a) CARABINIERI REALI.

The efficiency of the Carabinieri Reali is improving. Their most serious handicap is shortage of man-power, and

...../3.

PUBLIC SAFETY (continued).

CARABINIERI REALI.

Whilst it is true that they are up to their organic strength of 624, it has always been contended that in the present abnormal circumstances such a strength is inadequate for a province the size of Udine with 65 stations to man and 172 communes to police.

All Carabinieri are now provided with one uniform, but the majority of them are in need of a second; also shirts and under-clothing. Truck transport and motorcycles provided from Military sources are proving of the greatest possible service. More automatic arms are required, and it is suggested that the armament of all Police Services should receive the urgent consideration of the Italian Government, in order that a decision may be reached as to numbers and types of weapons to be authorised for specific duties, also as to the possibility of providing tear-gas or smoke grenades for use at disturbances etc.

Another important matter requiring attention in this Service is the refurnishing of barracks. During the time of liberation many caserme were occupied and this has resulted in serious loss of furniture including cupboards, tables, beds etc. It is therefore recommended that the contractors normally responsible for providing such articles should be instructed to make good deficiencies.

(b) QUESTURA SERVICE.

This service is improving rapidly.
More transport is required and the remarks regarding arms etc. for the Carabinieri apply equally to this Force.

The Auxiliary Police, after much combing, have now applied to be engaged as effective agents of P.S. and to take the course of instruction prescribed by the Ministry of Interior. They now await the allotment by the Ministry of vacancies at the school. Some members of this Corps will undoubtedly prove themselves fit for retention in the Service, but by reason of local contacts and political influences it is advisable that, as and when they are accepted for permanent service following the completion of their instruction, they should be transferred elsewhere.

The Corps is under the close control of the Questore, local detachments being supervised by Commissarii of P.S.

It is strongly recommended that their pay, rations and general living conditions be improved to the scale of those in force in the Carabinieri.

1583

One particularly important case in which very good police work was recently carried out by the Questura Service is that in which two persons were arrested in this Province for being in possession of, and attempting to utter, 79 forged 1000 Lire Italian Banknotes. Inquiries in this case were followed up in the Province of Genoa which resulted in tracing the forgery plants, the confiscation of 996 forged 1000 Lire Banknotes and the arrest of 7 persons.

(c) GUARDIE DI FINANZA.

The morale and efficiency of this Force is improving, and the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

All Carabinieri are now provided with one uniform, but the majority of them are in need of a second; also shirts and under-clothing. Truck transport and motorcycles provided from Military sources are proving of the greatest possible service. More automatic arms are required, and it is suggested that the armament of all Police Services should receive the urgent consideration of the Italian Government, in order that a decision may be reached as to numbers and types of weapons to be authorised for specific duties, also as to the possibility of providing tear-gas or smoke grenades for use at disturbances etc.

Another important matter requiring attention in this Service is the refurnishing of barracks. During the time of liberation many caserme were occupied and this has resulted in serious loss of furniture including cupboards, tables, beds etc. It is therefore recommended that the contractors normally responsible for providing such articles should be instructed to make good deficiencies.

(b) QUESTURA SERVICE.

This service is improving rapidly.
More transport is required and the remarks regarding arms etc. for the Carabinieri apply equally to this Force.

The Auxiliary Police, after much combing, have now applied to be engaged as effective agents of P.S. and to take the course of instruction prescribed by the Ministry of Interior. They now await the allotment by the Ministry of vacancies at the school. Some members of this Corps will undoubtedly prove themselves fit for retention in the Service, but by reason of local contacts and political influences it is advisable that, as and when they are accepted for permanent service following the completion of their instruction, they should be transferred elsewhere.

The Corps is under the close control of the Questore, local detachments being supervised by Commissarii of P.S.

It is strongly recommended that their pay, rations and general living conditions be improved to the scale of those in force in the Carabinieri.

1583

One particularly important case in which very good police work was recently carried out by the Questura Service is that in which two persons were arrested in this Province for being in possession of, and attempting to utter, 79 forged 1000 Lire Italian Banknotes. Inquiries in this case were followed up in the Province of Genoa which resulted in tracing the forgery plants, the confiscation of 996 forged 1000 Lire Banknotes and the arrest of 7 persons.

(c) GUARDIE DI FINANZA.

The morale and efficiency of this Force is improving, and the repairs to the Headquarters in Udine necessitated by war damage are nearing completion.

...../4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PUBLIC SAFETY (continued).

GUARDIE DI FINANZA.

Complaint is made of the low rate of pay compared with the cost of living, and the inadequacy of the food ration obtainable from civilian sources.

A number of automatic arms have recently been distributed to Finance Guards, but pistols are needed, also transport. The technical nature of the services performed by the Finance Guards including the collection of taxes, investigation of war damage claims etc. are not always appreciated, but form an important part of the Financial Administration.

BLACK MARKET.

17 persons have been denounced during the month for black market offences, and other violations dealt with, including evasion of taxes amount to 1,958,955. lire.

(d) PRISONS.

Further unrest was recently reported in Udine jail, and the new director appears to have become somewhat intimidated and fears more disorder. He has reported that he has no faith in any of the prison guards, and in reply to a signal sent to ALCOM HQ. it has been learned that the Ministry will expedite the replacement of guards and supply of uniforms.

This is urgent as a British Military Guard cannot be maintained for ever.

Budgets are now being approved for the purchase of bedding, utensils and other equipment and for general repairs to the prison, which should improve internal security. Other prisons in the Province are reasonably satisfactory, but bedding and equipment are required in almost all cases.

(e) PUBLIC SAFETY SITUATION GENERALLY.

It is fair to say that the Public Safety Standard, generally, in the Province during the past five or six weeks has very much improved.

This has been brought about by more resolute action on the part of Police Services resulting in a large number of arrests of armed criminals. In consequence the number of serious armed robberies in the Province has decreased from an average of about 30 per month to 5, and whilst it is difficult to forecast whether this new low level figure can be maintained, it is nevertheless distinctly encouraging.

1582

2 murders were reported and in each case arrests have been made.

There has been an increase in thefts of cars and tyres etc.

The provision of transport from Allied Military sources has been of the greatest possible benefit and the gradual supply of uniforms, boots and other equipment now arriving is not before time.

[illegible] relative to the surrender of Allied and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Finance Guards, but pistols are needed, also transport. The technical nature of the services performed by the Finance Guards including the collection of taxes, investigation of war damage claims etc. are not always appreciated, but form an important part of the Financial Administration.

BLACK MARKET.

17 persons have been denounced during the month for black market offences, and other violations dealt with, including evasion of taxes amount to 1,958,955. lire.

(d) PRISONS.

Further unrest was recently reported in Udine jail, and the new director appears to have become somewhat intimidated and fears more disorder. He has reported that he has no faith in any of the prison guards, and in reply to a signal sent to ALCOM HQ. it has been learned that the Ministry will expedite the replacement of guards and supply of uniforms.

This is urgent as a British Military Guard cannot be maintained for ever.

Budgets are now being approved for the purchase of bedding, utensils and other equipment and for general repairs to the prison, which should improve internal security. Other prisons in the Province are reasonably satisfactory, but bedding and equipment are required in almost all cases.

(e) PUBLIC SAFETY SITUATION GENERALLY.

It is fair to say that the Public Safety Standard, generally, in the Province during the past five or six weeks has very much improved.

This has been brought about by more resolute action on the part of Police Services resulting in a large number of arrests of armed criminals. In consequence the number of serious armed robberies in the Province has decreased from an average of about 30 per month to 5, and whilst it is difficult to forecast whether this new low level figure can be maintained, it is nevertheless distinctly encouraging.

1582

2 murders were reported and in each case arrests have been made.

There has been an increase in thefts of cars and tyres etc.

The provision of transport from Allied Military sources has been of the greatest possible benefit and the gradual supply of uniforms, boots and other equipment now arriving is not before time.

General Order No.1. relating to the surrender of Allied and Captured Enemy Arms was published in all communes of the Province on 27 March. together with a Provincial Order calling upon persons to hand in all other types of arms.

Results achieved under these orders will be reported in due course.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PUBLIC SAFETY (continued).

PUBLIC SAFETY SITUATION GENERALLY.

Several minor demonstrations against unemployment and difficult economic conditions or calling for the replacement of certain municipal employees have been reported during the month, but no serious disorders of any kind have occurred.

Anxiety is felt on account of food and labour conditions and there are certain signs of impatience which may lead to demonstrations and possible disorders, if improvements cannot be effected.

Whilst it is yet early to say whether the present downward trend in the number of serious crimes can be maintained, the P.S. situation in the Province is now certainly better than it has been at any time since the liberation, and there is reason to believe that the characteristic law abiding nature of the Friulan population is asserting itself and assisting greatly in a return to normal conditions.

4. LEGAL.

(a) ALLIED MILITARY COURTS.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts in the Province during the period from 25 Feb to 25 Mar 46. was 31, of which 5 were Superior Court Cases.

Of the Superior Court Cases, 2 resulted in convictions and 1 in acquittal; of the Summary Cases, 4 resulted in acquittals and 24 in convictions. The number of cases tried month by month since the liberation of the Province is as follows : May and June - 143; July - 76; August - 75; September - 94; October - 107; November - 85; December - 99; Jan. - 87; Feb. - 43; March - 31.

A certain number of cases of minor importance have been transferred to the Italian Courts for trial.

(b) ITALIAN COURTS.

The Italian Courts are working satisfactorily. A session of the Ordinary Court of Assize will sit in Udine Province from 1st. to 15 April to dispose of cases awaiting trial.

The number of cases disposed of during the month by the Special Session of the Court of Assize was 31, of which 29 were dismissed - 160 are awaiting trial, and of these 158 are in process of investigation.

1581

(c) EPURATION.

The commission under C.O. 35, has completed its work during the month of March, and has been formally dissolved. All documents relative to suspensions made by it have been transmitted to the Provincial Delegate of the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism.

5. FINANCE.

(a) RATES AND CURRENCY POSITION.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Anxiety is felt on account of food and labour conditions and there are certain signs of impatience which may lead to demonstrations and possible disorders, if improvements cannot be effected.

Whilst it is yet early to say whether the present downward trend in the number of serious crimes can be maintained, the P.S. situation in the Province is now certainly better than it has been at any time since the liberation, and there is reason to believe that the characteristic law abiding nature of the Friulan population is asserting itself and assisting greatly in a return to normal conditions.

4. LEGAL.

(a) ALLIED MILITARY COURTS.

The number of cases tried by Allied Military Courts in the Province during the period from 25 Feb to 25 Mar 46. was 31, of which 5 were Superior Court Cases.

Of the Superior Court Cases, 2 resulted in convictions and 1 in acquittal; of the Summary Cases, 4 resulted in acquittals and 24 in convictions. The number of cases tried month by month since the liberation of the Province is as follows : May and June - 143; July - 76; August - 75; September - 94; October - 107; November - 85; December - 99; Jan. - 87; Feb. - 43; March - 31.

A certain number of cases of minor importance have been transferred to the Italian Courts for trial.

(b) ITALIAN COURTS.

The Italian Courts are working satisfactorily. A session of the Ordinary Court of Assize will sit in Udine Province from 1st. to 25 April to dispose of cases awaiting trial.

The number of cases disposed of during the month by the Special Session of the Court of Assize was 31, of which 29 were dismissed - 160 are awaiting trial, and of these 158 are in process of investigation.

1581

(c) EPURATION.

The commission under G.O. 35. has completed its work during the month of March, and has been formally dissolved. All documents relative to suspensions made by it have been transmitted to the Provincial Delegate of the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism.

5. FINANCE.

(a) BANKS AND CURRENCY POSITION.

Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of 23 Feb 46.	L.	720.404.350.
idem as of 23 Mar 46.	L.	1.465.128.850.
Difference.	L.	744.724.500.-

...../6.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FINANCE (continued).

(b) STATAL AND PARASTATAL FINANCING.

79 Budgets were approved and 32.745.651. lire granted to State bodies.

COMMUNES FINANCING.

5 regular and 130 supplementary budgets were submitted since last report.

Financing of communes totalled 10.003.596. lire.

Items concerning payment of bills to hospitals were approved. They amounted to 467.628. lire.

(c) PUBLIC WORKS.

8 roads projects of military interest were approved during the last month amounting to L. 12.321.615.

800.000 lire were authorised for repairs on the Udine aqueduct.

6. FOOD.

ITEMS DISTRIBUTED DURING THE MONTH OF MAR 46.

Bread.	regular distribution of 200 grs. per consumer daily.	
Sugar.	100 grs. per consumer.	
Butter.	100 "	to children from 0 - 3 years.
Lard.	100 "	per consumer.
Oil.	100 "	" "
Pasta.	500 "	" "
Salt.	500 "	" "

Sick people at home have received supplementary rations of oil and butter.

1580

WHEAT - FLOUR - PASTA.

Of the 4013 tons of wheat from the last allocation there remain 136 tons, which will have been issued by 25 Mar. This balance along with stocks on hand will last to the 28 Mar. The expected rice allocation from Northern Italy did not arrive. - the first issue of pasta since Dec - 500 grs. was therefore made in lieu.

An allocation has been made of 2800 tons of flour from the "S.S. Furseth" which when received will ration the province till 15 Apr.

MEAT.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COMMUNES FINANCING.

5 regular and 130 supplementary budgets were submitted since last report.

Financing of communes totalled 10.003.596. lire.

Items concerning payment of bills to hospitals were approved. They amounted to 467.628. lire.

(c) PUBLIC WORKS.

8 roads projects of military interest were approved during the last month amounting to L. 12.321.615.

800.000 lire were authorised for repairs on the Udine aqueduct.

6. FOOD.

ITEMS DISTRIBUTED DURING THE MONTH OF MAR 46.

Bread.	regular distribution of 200 grs. per consumer daily.	
Sugar.	100 grs. per consumer.	
Butter.	100 "	to children from 0 - 3 years.
Lard.	100 "	per consumer.
Oil.	100 " "	"
Pasta.	500 " "	"
Salt.	500 " "	"

Sick people at home have received supplementary rations of oil and butter.

1580

WHEAT - FLOUR - PASTA.

Of the 4013 tons of wheat from the last allocation there remain 136 tons, which will have been issued by 25 Mar. This balance along with stocks on hand will last to the 28 Mar. The expected rice allocation from Northern Italy did not arrive. - the first issue of pasta since Dec - 500 grs. was therefore made in lieu.

An allocation has been made of 2800 tons of flour from the "S.S. Furuseth" which when received will ration the province till 15 Apr.

MEAT.

A census of all livestock is being taken throughout the Province. This is one of the measures being employed to establish a stricter control on the illegal slaughter and exportation of livestock from the Province.

It has been necessary to establish a more rigid system of control

...../7.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FOOD (continued).

MEAT.

of the movement of livestock within the Province, due to the exorbitant price of meat on the market, although meat has recently shown a decrease of L.10. per Kg.

Livestock is being exported to Venezia Giulia and other parts of Italy; a total of 470 head of cattle having been exported last month.

MILK.

Sick people at home and hospitals have received a daily supply of milk. In addition, normal consumers have been issued 150 grs. per week, or three daily issues of 50 grs. Trieste is being supplied with quantities of milk and it is hoped that a figure of 6 quintals daily can ultimately be furnished.

PRICES.

The price of bread has been increased to 19 lire per Kg. after a careful screening of production costs.

The following are the prices on the black market as compared with the fixed prices :-

	FIXED.	BLACK MARKET.
Bread.	19 lire per kg.	80 lire per kg.
Flour.	15 " " "	75 " " "
Maize Flour.	15 " " "	40 " " "
Pasta	23.50 per Kg.	120 " " "
Rice.	45 " "	100 " " "
Butter.	350 " "	600 " " "
Olive Oil.	101 " "	530 " " "
Fats.	231 " "	380 " " "
Milk.	25 " "	50 " " "
Sugar.	167 " "	800 " " "

PRICES ON THE OPEN MARKET.

MEAT 250 lire per Kg. (with bone).

320 " " " (without bone).

Poultry. 250 " " "

1579

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Livestock is being exported to Venezia Giulia and other parts of Italy; a total of 470 head of cattle having been exported last month.

MILK.

Sick people at home and hospitals have received a daily supply of milk. In addition, normal consumers have been issued 150 grs. per week, or three daily issues of 50 grs. Trieste is being supplied with quantities of milk and it is hoped that a figure of 6 quintals daily can ultimately be furnished.

PRICES.

The price of bread has been increased to 19 lire per Kg. after a careful screening of production costs.

The following are the prices on the black market as compared with the fixed prices :-

	FIXED.	BLACK MARKET.
Bread.	19 lire per kg.	80 lire per kg.
Flour.	15 " " "	75 " " "
Maize Flour.	15 " " "	40 " " "
Pasta.	23.50 per Kg.	120 " " "
Rice.	45 " "	100 " " "
Butter.	350 " "	600 " " "
Olive Oil.	101 " "	530 " " "
Fats.	231 " "	330 " " "
Milk.	25 " "	50 " " "
Sugar.	167 " "	800 " " "

PRICES ON THE OPEN MARKET.

MEAT	250 lire per Kg. (with bone).
	320 " " " (without bone).
Poultry.	250 " " "
Eggs	14 " each.
Cheese.	300-550 lire per Kg.
Fish.	230-310 " " "

1579

...../8.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

49

FOOD (continued).

PRICES ON THE OPEN MARKET.

Hard Cheese.	800	lire per Kg.
Rabbits.	170	" " "
Oranges.	75	" " "
Potatoes.	35	" " "
Beans.	150	" " "
Jam.	350	" " "

It may be interesting to note that the price of eggs is now 14 lire.

Poultry, eggs, fish, vegetables and dried and fresh fruit can be found in abundance on the open market.

7 AGRICULTURE.

RAINFALL.

Up to date the measuring results are as follows :-

Wheat.	Qli.	138.045.
Rye.	"	2.892.
Barley.	"	680.
Maize.	"	48.745.
Sunflower.	"	10.640.

SOWING.

30,000 Hectares approximately has been sown with wheat, but a 100% harvest is not expected owing to the lack of top dressing (nitrates and perphosphates).

VINES AND FRUIT TREES.

It is estimated that over a million grafted layers and several thousand fruit trees have been planted, nearly all pears and apples.

1578

POTATOES.

Of the 3900 Qli. of potatoes allotted to this Province, 1200 Qli. have arrived and planting is in full swing. If superphosphates had been available the yield would be greatly increased.

FORAGE.

The price of alfalfa and clover seeds (25-30,000 lire per Qli) has limited the sowing of fresh seed, and although the growth at present is good, the yield per hectare will be low.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Oranges.	75	"	"	"
Potatoes.	35	"	"	"
Beans.	150	"	"	"
Jam.	350	"	"	"

It may be interesting to note that the price of eggs is now 14 lire.

Poultry, eggs, fish, vegetables and dried and fresh fruit can be found in abundance on the open market.

7 AGRICULTURE.

ARVASSI.

Up to date the harvesting results are as follows :-

Wheat.	Qli.	138.045.
Rye.	"	2.892.
Barley.	"	680.
Maize.	"	48.745.
Sunflower.	"	10.640.

SOWING.

30,000 Hectares approximately has been sown with wheat, but a large harvest is not expected owing to the lack of top dressing (nitrates and perphosphates).

VINES AND FRUIT TREES.

It is estimated that over a million grafted layers and several thousand fruit trees have been planted, nearly all pears and apples.

1578

POTATOES.

Of the 3900 Qli. of potatoes allotted to this Province, 1200 Qli. have arrived and planting is in full swing. If superphosphates had been available the yield would be greatly increased.

FORAGE.

The price of alfalfa and clover seeds (25-30,000 lire per qli) has limited the sowing of fresh seed, and although the growth at present is good, the yield per hectare will be low.

...../9.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AGRICULTURE (continued).

CATTLE.

Trade in cattle has been prohibited in the areas where foot and mouth disease has been found or suspected.

DAIRIES.

Generally good. The withdrawal of certain restrictions has encouraged the use of Social Dairies and production is on the increase.

GENERAL.

Sugar beets are being sown on quite a large scale and tobacco growing is on the increase. It can be said generally that agriculture activity is in full swing and the farmers are doing their best to intensify production.

A further 30 horses have been distributed this month to farmers in the lower part of the Province.

3. REFUGEES.

During the period 25 Feb - 23 Mar 46. 1059 Italian and 412 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre.

One half of these displaced persons arrived from Venezia Giulia, and the balance from Austria and the Udine Area.

It is impossible to dispense with the Udine DP. Centre, as with the finer weather DPs. and Ps.O.W. in transit will increase.

2. INDUSTRY.

P.O.L.

The situation is at last satisfactory as allocation in accordance with LAC airgram 139 Appendix E of 15 Dec has been received.

COAL.

March allocation has arrived in Trieste. It is not yet known if the 6000 tons requested and promised will be available.

1577

TYRES.

The tyre situation is still unsatisfactory. The allocation of 64 tyres for March arrived on the 22nd.

A full requirement of tyres, together with the monthly replacements for all types of vehicles as signalled to Economic Section, [illegible] AFHQ. is most urgent.

It is further hoped that an issue of captured enemy tyres might be made by AFHQ.

The assistance already given by the Vice-President Economic

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Generally good. The withdrawal of certain restrictions has encouraged the use of Social Dairies and production is on the increase.

GENERAL.

Sugar beets are being sown on quite a large scale and tobacco growing is on the increase. It can be said generally that agriculture activity is in full swing and the farmers are doing their best to intensify production.

A further 36 horses have been distributed this month to farmers in the lower part of the Province.

3. REFUGEES.

During the period 25 Feb - 23 Mar 46. 1059 Italian and 412 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre.

One half of these displaced persons arrived from Venezia Giulia, and the balance from Austria and the Udine Area.

It is impossible to dispense with the Udine DP. Centre, as with the finer weather DPs. and Ps.O.W. in transit will increase.

4. INDUSTRY.

P.O.L.

The situation is at last satisfactory as allocation in accordance with LAC airgram 139 Appendix E of 15 Dec has been received.

COAL.

March allocation has arrived in Trieste. It is not yet known if the 6000 tons requested and promised will be available.

1577

TYRES.

The tyre situation is still unsatisfactory. The allocation of 24 tyres for March arrived on the 22nd.

A full requirement of tyres, together with the monthly replacements for all types of vehicles as signalled to Economic Section, [illegible] is most urgent.

It is further hoped that an issue of captured enemy tyres might be made by AFHQ.

The assistance already given by the Vice-President Economic Section, HQ, Allied Commission, is warmly appreciated.

CAD - MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

The arrival of these stores is expected before the end of the month.

...../10.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INDUSTRY (continued).

CAPTURED ENEMY MATERIAL.

Guard Duties at the following dumps have been taken over by the Italian Army - Codroipo, Osoppo, S.Margherita, and Valbruna.

GLASS.

7,000 square metres of glass have been frozen at Porto Marghera for the use of this Province under control of this HQ.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

ORGANIZATION OF UFFICIO TRASPORTI.

The planned reduction of staff continues. Five employees have been dismissed this month making a total reduction to date of 16 clerical employees, and 4 drivers.

All Agencies and branch offices were inspected during the month, and the accounts checked except for Gemona, Tolmezzo and Tarvisio.

STATUS OF VEHICLES.

(i) Vehicles registered with U.T. (over 10 qle).....1108.
of which
(a) working solely on behalf of holder..... 522.
(b) working on hire for third parties..... 586.

(ii) No new registrations occurred this month. 4 legally owned vehicles were transferred to other provinces.

(iii) AMG. 10% hire contracts are 513, with an increase of 10 since last month.

AMG TRUCK POOL.

No change in previous situation. All 22 trucks and 4 trailers are in good condition.

P.O.L.

1576

Allocation of P.O.L. was very late this month and caused some difficulties, as quantities given out for February were not sufficient.

TYRES.

If tyres are not provided, serious troubles with transport will arise in the very near future.

MOVEMENT.

(i) Daily average of vehicles in movement.....123.
(ii) Daily average of vehicles not on the road.....399.
(iii) Monthly total Kilometers.....590.499.
(iv) Monthly total quintali carried.....191.550.30.

GLASS.

7,000 square metres of glass have been frozen at Porto Marghera for the use of this Province under control of this HQ.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

ORGANIZATION OF UFFICIO TRASPORTI.

The planned reduction of staff continues. Five employees have been dismissed this month making a total reduction to date of 16 clerical employees, and 4 drivers.

All Agencies and branch offices were inspected during the month, and the accounts checked except for Gemona, Tolmezzo and Tarvisio.

STATUS OF VEHICLES.

(i) Vehicles registered with U.T. (over 10 qle).....1108.
of which
(a) working solely on behalf of holder..... 522.
(b) working on hire for third parties..... 586.

(ii) No new registrations occurred this month. 4 legally owned vehicles were transferred to other provinces.

(iii) AMG. 10% hire contracts are 513, with an increase of 10 since last month.

AMG TRUCK POOL.

No change in previous situation. All 22 trucks and 4 trailers are in good condition.

P.O.L.

1576

Allocation of P.O.L. was very late this month and caused some difficulties, as quantities given out for February were not sufficient.

TYRES.

If tyres are not provided, serious troubles with transport will arise in the very near future.

MOVEMENT.

(i) Daily average of vehicles in movement.....123.
(ii) Daily average of vehicles not on the road.....399.
(iii) Monthly total Kilometers.....590.499.
(iv) Monthly total quintali carried.....191.550.30.

...../11.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TRANSPORTATION (continued).

MOVEMENT STATISTICS - IMPORTS, EXPORTS, PROVINCE - FIGURES RECORD QLI.

Commodity Class.	IMPORTS by road	IMPORTS by rail.	EXPORTS by road.	EXPORTS by rail.	PROVINCE by road	PROVINCE by rail.
ALIMENTATION.	17626	----	2676	11450	11651	320.
AGRICULTURE.	2896	300	3825	-----	5707.50	-----
INDUSTRY.	15621	2590	20503	9050	62905.80	-----
COMMERCE.	1874	1930	6825	150	31655.	-----
VARIOUS.	1573	250	2702	85	3477.	-----
Total QLI.	39590	5050	36562	20735	115396.30	320

PUBLIC SERVICES.

Supervision of all bus lines operating in the Province is in progress.

11. WELFARE.

Final distribution of 30,000 parcels received from ENDSI has been effected.

UNRRA supplementary rations for distressed areas are being issued over a period of four months.

It is hoped to increase the figure from 16,000 to an eventual 35,000 rations monthly.

A new orphanage caring for bastard children as a result of war, has recently commenced.

Stricter control of clandestine houses, hotels and other houses, the source of VD, is being exercised.

The Paluzza Sanatorium, the only one of its kind catering for Ex Ps.O.W. and ex internees afflicted with T.B. was opened on 29 March. The Minister of Assistenza Post Bellica and the Provincial Commissioner were present. 1575

This hospital has been sponsored by AMG. and much of its equipment provided from AMG. sources, with the welcome assistance of UNRRA recently, in providing an X Ray apparatus.

Arrangements have also been made to reopen all the summer recreation and recreation centres connected with different schools, kindergartens etc.

12. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

Work on hand under the Genio Civile and the State Highway [illegible] totals 300 projects, value 311,942,460. Lire. In addition to [illegible]

[illegible]	17626	----	2676	11450	11651	320.
AGRICULTURE.	2896	300	3825	-----	5707.50	-----
INDUSTRY.	15621	2590	20503	9050	62905.80	-----
COMERCE.	1874	1930	6825	150	31655.	-----
VARIOUS.	1573	230	2702	85	3477.	-----
Total QLI.	39590	5050	36562	20735	115396.30	820

PUBLIC SERVICES.

Supervision of all bus lines operating in the Province is in progress.

11. WELFARE.

Final distribution of 30,000 parcels received from ENDSI has been effected.

UNRRA supplementary rations for distressed areas are being issued over a period of four months.

It is hoped to increase the figure from 16,000 to an eventual 35,000 rations monthly.

A new orphanage caring for bastard children as a result of war, has recently commenced.

Stricter control of clandestine houses, hotels and other houses, the source of VD. is being exercised.

The Paluzza Sanatorium, the only one of its kind catering for Ex Ps.O.W. and ex internees afflicted with T.B. was opened on 23 March. The Minister of Assistenza Post Bellica and the Provincial Commissioner were present. 1575

This hospital has been sponsored by AMG. and much of its equipment provided from AMG. sources, with the welcome assistance of UNRRA recently, in providing an X Ray apparatus.

Arrangements have also been made to reopen all the summer recuperation and recreation centres connected with different schools, kindergartens etc.

12. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

Work on hand under the Genio Civile and the State Highway [illegible], totals 300 projects, value 311,942,460. Lire. In addition to this, 100 projects totalling 200,439,540.Lire. have been completed by the Genio Civile, processed by A. M. G, and forwarded for final approval to the Magistrato delle Acque of the Ministry of Public Works during March.

...../12.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES (continued).

Of this, only some 30 millions worth of work has reached the stage of final approval and initiation. No approvals at all had come through until the last few days. It is hoped that from now on, the time lag having been covered, projects will be returned approved as quickly as possible.

A technical body such as the Magistrato alle Acque (which has the power of veto) will inevitably be some days over studying a project. During the past month its president (whose authority is necessary) has retired and the new president replaced him a few days ago. He has given an assurance that he will approve projects as rapidly as possible.

Another cause of delay is that each commune must give an undertaking to repay 50% of the cost of each project over a period of 30 years, before that project could be forwarded to Venice.

The above experience shows the necessity of keeping the Military Roads financed through AMG. at any rate until the efficiency of Italian channels is proved. Preparations are being made to switch over if required at the end of June. To this end CREs are being asked to decide upon their full year's programme at an early date, so that it can be provided for in greater detail in the half yearly budget.

The increase in registered unemployment figures gives some cause for anxiety. Two months ago there were 32,000 of whom 12,000 were thought by the Prefettura to be genuinely unemployed. To-day the registered figure has more than doubled, due chiefly to the fact that a large number formerly did not register.

It is therefore of the greatest urgency that the minimum delay occurs in both the preparation, approval and execution of all Public Works projects whether civil or military.

H.N. Bright

rw.

H.N. BRIGHT. Lt.Col. 1574
Provincial Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

44

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

HQ. Allied Commission.	6 Copies.
Public Relations, HQ. Allied Commission.	1 Copy.
HQ. Main 13 Corps.	1 "
HQ. Main 13 Corps.(G.S.(I)).	1 "
HQ. AMG. 13 Corps.LO.(Capt.PL.Young).	1 "
HQ. 86 Area.	1 "
HQ. 55 Area.	1 "
HQ. 88 US Inf Div.	1 "
Town Major,Pordenone.	1 "
HQ. DAF.	1 "
Chief Liaison Offr. Venezia.	2 Copies.
HQ. 7 Armd. Bde.	1 Copy.
HQ. 1 AGRA.	1 "
HQ. 1 AGRA.(112 Pro Coy.CMP).	1 "
Town Major, Udine.	1 "
HQ. 56 (London) Div.	1 "
AMG. Venezia Giulia.	1 "
AMG. Public Relations Branch, TRIESTE.	1 "

All Divs HQ. AMG. Udine Province.

Supply. Finance. Legal. Public Safety. Agriculture. Administration. Welfare. Transportation. Refugees. Industry. Public Wks. & Utilities.	..... 1 Copy Each Div.

All Civil Affairs Offrs. Udine Province.AMG. 1 Copy each Offr.

1573

File. 10 Copies.

~~1607~~ 8146 87

~~Publications~~

42

MAR 14 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MONTHLY REPORT.

UDINE PROVINCE.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

— FEBRUARY 1946. —

1571

Distribution

1. EC. ✓
1. CA. SEC.
1. ECON SEC.
1. PRB.
1. FRENCH REP.

MONTHLY REPORT.

UDINE PROVINCE.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

— FEBRUARY 1946. —

1571

Distribution

1. EC. ✓
1. CA. SEC.
1. ECON SEC.
1. PRB.
1. FRENCH REP.
1. POLAD B.
1. MISS SAMPSON.

See Min 43

PA K 5/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

41

---- INDEX ----

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
3. PUBLIC SAFETY.
4. LEGAL.
5. FINANCE.
6. FOOD.
7. AGRICULTURE.
8. REFUGEES.
9. INDUSTRY.
10. TRANSPORTATION.
11. WELFARE.
12. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.
13. EDUCATION.

Ref. I/PC/2/FEB

FEB 146

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE

Subject: Report No:9 - Month of February, 1946.

To: Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
R O M E.

---

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Two subjects most prominent in the public mind at the moment are: the visit of the Boundary Commission to consider the frontier question, and the local administrative elections.

There is apprehension as to the outcome of the Boundary Commission. The public is concerned on account of the intensified Yugoslav propaganda, which has been going on for some time in Venezia Giulia and the eastern frontier of Friuli. This propaganda, which at times assumes forceful methods, and is supported by a lavish expenditure of money for facilities to show the Yugo Slav Flag, is generally subtle and carried on in this province mainly underground. There is a feeling that the real sentiments and wishes of this Italian Province may be clouded by the feverish activity of the Yugo Slavs, and that their claims might find some support in the Commission. It cannot be too strongly emphasised that the overwhelming majority of the population of this province is and always has been Italian, and is most jealous of its Friulian history, dialect and customs.

The adminsitrative elections have set the propaganda machines of the various political parties in action and many meetings are being held. A combined appeal has been made by the six principal parties for the elections to be held in an orderly manner and in accordance with the law. Disturbances to public order during the elections are unlikely to occur, but necessary police precautions will be taken.

It has been reported that the Communist and Socialist Parties have agreed to collaborate. This may be to the advantage of the Communist Party, which has been losing ground in recent months. The Christian Democratic party continues to gain ground by its subtle but efficient propaganda, and also by the support it gets from the Church. The latter, by means of the pulpit, has been preaching to congregations throughout the province the evils of any party which works against the Church, and openly states that the Communist doctrine is atheistic. The Communist Party, on its part, is trying to convince the public that its party in this countr is not anti-God or anti-clerical.

The public is still more concerned about the necessities of life than it is about politics. It is considered that for this reason a large number will abstain from voting, both in the administrative and political elections, even if the law to introduce compulsory voting, at present under discussion at the Consulta, be passed.

2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

The local government is still too dependent on AMG and apt to refer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1963

To: Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
R O M E.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.

Two subjects most prominent in the public mind at the moment are: the visit of the Boundary Commission to consider the frontier question, and the local administrative elections.

There is apprehension as to the outcome of the Boundary Commission. The public is concerned on account of the intensified Yugoslav propaganda, which has been going on for some time in Venezia Giulia and the eastern frontier of Friuli. This propaganda, which at times assumes forceful methods, and is supported by a lavish expenditure of money for facilities to show the Yugo Slav Flag, is generally subtle and carried on in this province mainly underground. There is a feeling that the real sentiments and wishes of this Italian Province may be clouded by the feverish activity of the Yugo Slavs, and that their claims might find some support in the Commission. It cannot be too strongly emphasised that the overwhelming majority of the population of this province is and always has been Italian, and is most jealous of its Friulian history, dialect and customs.

The adminsitrative elections have set the propaganda machines of the various political parties in action and many meetings are being held. A combined appeal has been made by the six principal parties for the elections to be held in an orderly manner and in accordance with the law. Disturbances to public order during the elections are unlikely to occur, but necessary police precautions will be taken.

It has been reported that the Communist and Socialist Parties have agreed to collaborate. This may be to the advantage of the Communist Party, which has been losing ground in recent months. The Christian Democratic party continues to gain ground by its subtle but efficient propaganda, and also by the support it gets from the Church. The latter, by means of the pulpit, has been preaching to congregations throughout the province the evils of any party which works against the Church, and openly states that the Communist doctrine is atheistic. The Communist Party, on its part, is trying to convince the public that its party in this countr is not anti-God or anti-clerical.

The public is still more concerned about the necessities of life than it is about politics. It is considered that for this reason a large number will abstain from voting, both in the administrative and politick elections, even if the law to introduce compulsory voting, at present under discussion at the Consulta, be passed.

2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

The local government is still too dependent on AMG and apt to refer matters which could very easily be settled by the department concerned. This is due largely to the fact that many government officials are not career men and have been placed there by appointment. This applies in particular to the Sindaci in the Communes. It is hoped, however, that after the elections, the newly elected administrators will feel in a stronger position than the present ones.

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1963

3. PUBLIC SAFETY.

a. CARABINIERI REALI.

The present strength of Carabinieri in this province is now approximately equal to that of the Organic strength and it is appreciated that unless and until any general increase in the total strength of the CC. RR. is sanctioned, we cannot expect preferential treatment here. A tendency on the part of the Legion Command to deplete numbers in Udine, in favour of other Provinces where no Allied troops are stationed, has been checked, and they have been informed that the Italian Police are primarily responsible for public safety and that in view of the conditions peculiar to this territory, the numbers of CC. RR. must be at least equal to those authorised and movements must not be made without the prior approval of AMG.

Renewed attention is, however, drawn to the fact that in such a large Province with 65 stations, frontier control duty etc. Carabinieri are very thin on the ground and constant complaints are received that stations responsible for policing three or four communes have a strength of four or five men only. If, therefore, any addition can be made to the authorised strength of CC. RR. in this Province it would be of the greatest possible benefit to public safety. The morale and efficiency of the Carabinieri is improving and a number of trucks recently obtained on loan from the Military Authorities will be most useful. Clothing and equipment are gradually arriving but more is needed and automatic arms and pistols are constantly requested. Complaint is made that the present pay is not sufficient, having regard to the cost of living, but this of course, is common to all Services.

b. QUESTURA SERVICE.

The appointment of four additional functionaries to this Service, one a vice-Questore, has been welcomed and they will materially assist in the re-organisation now being effected by the Questore. The greatest needs of this Service at the moment are transport and arms. It is hoped to assist as regards the former, locally, but attention is again drawn to the pressing need for arms for Career Agents who are almost entirely unarmed. Automatic arms and pistols are required. It will be recalled that a short time ago the Questore sought authority to purchase these from the Beretta Firm, but this was refused, it being explained that they must be obtained through the Ministry - a rather fruitless source to date. The Questore emphasised that it is important that his men should be armed before the forthcoming elections. The Auxiliary Police, Railway Police and Traffic Police, are all under the control of the Questore and the personnel are being enlisted and those unsuitable sent away. The Auxiliary Police consisting of a Corps under the control of the Questore are being reduced and officers' ranks are gradually being abolished, preparatory to absorbing those who remain in the future as agents of Public Safety. Much yet remains to be accomplished, before this Service in all its diverse aspects is restored to a condition of normal efficiency, but, nevertheless, good progress is being made.

1568

c. GUARDIA DI FINANZA.

This force is performing its normal functions in a fairly efficient manner and the morale of the personnel is good. Its greatest needs are warm clothing and bedding for post block duty in the mountains etc. pistols and mess utensils. Complaints are constantly being made

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

replace numbers in Udine, in favour of other Provinces where no Allied troops are stationed, has been checked, and they have been informed that the Italian Police are primarily responsible for public safety and that in view of the conditions peculiar to this territory, the numbers of CC.RR. must be at least equal to those authorised and movements must not be made without the prior approval of AMG.

Renewed attention is, however, drawn to the fact that in such a large Province with 65 stations, frontier control duty etc. Carabinieri are very thin on the ground and constant complaints are received that stations responsible for policing three or four communes have a strength of four or five men only. If, therefore, any addition can be made to the authorised strength of CC.RR. in this Province it would be of the greatest possible benefit to public safety. The morale and efficiency of the Carabinieri is improving and a number of trucks recently obtained on loan from the Military Authorities will be most useful. Clothing and equipment are gradually arriving but more is needed and automatic arms and pistols are constantly requested. Complaint is made that the present pay is not sufficient, having regard to the cost of living, but this of course, is common to all Services.

b. QUESTURA SERVICE.

The appointment of four additional functionaries to this Service, one a vice-Questore, has been welcomed and they will materially assist in the re-organisation now being effected by the Questore. The greatest needs of this Service at the moment are transport and arms. It is hoped to assist as regards the former, locally, but attention is again drawn to the pressing need for arms for Career Agents who are almost entirely unarmed. Automatic arms and pistols are required. It will be recalled that a short time ago the Questore sought authority to purchase these from the Beretta Firm, but this was refused, it being explained that they must be obtained through the Ministry - a rather fruitless source to date. The Questore emphasised that it is important that his men should be armed before the forthcoming elections. The Auxiliary Police, Railway Police and Traffic Police, are all under the control of the Questore and the personnel are being enlisted and those unsuitable sent away. The Auxiliary Police consisting of a Corps under the control of the Questore are being reduced and officers' ranks are gradually being abolished, preparatory to absorbing those who remain in the future as Agents of Public Safety. Much yet remains to be accomplished, before this Service in all its diverse aspects is restored to a condition of normal efficiency, but, nevertheless, good progress is being made.

c. GUARDIA DI FINANZA.

This force is performing its normal functions in a fairly efficient manner and the morale of the personnel is good. Its greatest needs are warm clothing and bedding for post block duty in the mountains etc. pistols and mess utensils. Complaints are constantly being made against the low rate of wages and the irregularity in the distribution of food rations from civilian sources. Some good work has been done in connection with the suppression of black market activities and Finance Guards are being encouraged to increase their activities in this respect.

...../3.

40

d. PRISONS.

The prisons in this Province, and particularly Udine and Pordenone, remain overcrowded, but probably not unduly so by comparison with gaols elsewhere. The new Director has taken up his duties at Udine Gaol, and is doing his best to improve the administration there. He has submitted a lengthy report to the Ministry of Grace and Justice, of his requirements etc. One step, which appears most necessary, is a general re-shuffle of prison guards, who by reason of local contacts over prolonged periods, have become frightened or otherwise influenced in the performance of their duties. In addition, uniforms are urgently required for guards, also equipment, bedding, eating utensils etc. for almost all prisons.

e. PUBLIC SAFETY SITUATION GENERALLY.

By comparison with normal standards the public safety situation is still unsatisfactory, mainly by reason of the continued prevalence of armed robberies, but the position is reliably reported as being much better in this Province than in many other parts of Italy and this is unquestionably due in large measure to the presence of Allied Forces in the area. The number of armed robberies reported is 31 which is an average figure over the past few months. It is, however, fair to say that the situation has improved by reason of a large number of arrests for armed robberies, possession of arms etc. in recent weeks, totalling about fifty. The provision of transport for the Carabinieri will, it is hoped, be of very material assistance in the prevention of crime. A firmer attitude on the part of police generally has been observed, and it appears that the public are regaining some of their former confidence in the ability of the police services to maintain law and order and are becoming more willing to co-operate by denouncing offenders, giving information etc, which is of the utmost importance under any police system.

Four murders have been reported during the month and arrests made in three of these cases. An appreciable quantity of arms has been recovered and arrangements are now in hand concerning the promulgation of General Order No.1.

Apart from one or two minor demonstrations of a quiet character against difficult economic and living conditions, there has been no disturbance to public order and no large strikes. Unemployment is causing anxiety and it is hoped that this may shortly be relieved by the commencement of public works schemes. If this takes place and there is no depreciation in the food and economic situation, there is reason to hope that with the approach of spring, excluding external considerations, a continuance of the gradual return to normality may be expected.

2. LEGAL.

1567

1) ALLIED MILITARY COURTS.

The total number of cases tried during the month was 43. All these were Summary Court Cases. Of the cases tried 3 resulted in acquittal and 40 in convictions. The number of cases tried month by month since the liberation of the Province is as follows : May and June - 143. July - 76. August - 75. Sept. - 94. Oct. - 107. Nov. - 85. Dec. - 99. Jan. - 87. and Feb. - 43.

(a) A certain number of cases of minor importance have been transferred to the Italian Courts for trial.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

required for guards, also equipment, bedding, eating utensils etc. for almost all prisons.

e. PUBLIC SAFETY SITUATION GENERALLY.

By comparison with normal standards the public safety situation is still unsatisfactory, mainly by reason of the continued prevalence of armed robberies, but the position is reliably reported as being much better in this Province than in many other parts of Italy and this is unquestionably due in large measure to the presence of Allied Forces in the area. The number of armed robberies reported is 31 which is an average figure over the past few months. It is, however, fair to say that the situation has improved by reason of a large number of arrests for armed robberies, possession of arms etc. in recent weeks, totalling about fifty. The provision of transport for the Carabinieri will, it is hoped, be of very material assistance in the prevention of crime. A firmer attitude on the part of police generally has been observed, and it appears that the public are regaining some of their former confidence in the ability of the police services to maintain law and order and are becoming more willing to co-operate by denouncing offenders, giving information etc, which is of the utmost importance under any police system.

Four murders have been reported during the month and arrests made in three of these cases. An appreciable quantity of arms has been recovered and arrangements are now in hand concerning the promulgation of General Order No.1.

Apart from one or two minor demonstrations of a quiet character against difficult economic and living conditions, there has been no disturbance to public order and no large strikes. Unemployment is causing anxiety and it is hoped that this may shortly be relieved by the commencement of public works schemes. If this takes place and there is no depreciation in the food and economic situation, there is reason to hope that with the approach of spring, excluding external considerations, a continuance of the gradual return to normality may be expected.

4. LEGAL.

1567

1) ALLIED MILITARY COURTS.

The total number of cases tried during the month was 43. All these were Summary Court Cases. Of the cases tried 3 resulted in acquittal and 40 in convictions. The number of cases tried month by month since the liberation of the Province is as follows : May and June - 143. July - 76. August - 75. Sept. - 94. Oct. - 107. Nov. - 85. Dec. - 99. Jan. - 87. and Feb. - 43.

(a) A certain number of cases of minor importance have been transferred to the Italian Courts for trial.

2) ITALIAN COURTS.

(a) The Italian Courts are working satisfactorily.

...../4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

LEGAL (continued).

(a) A session of the Ordinary Court of Assize will sit in Udine Province from 1st to 15th of April to dispose of cases awaiting trial.

(b) With regards to the Special Session of the Court of Assize : during the month 28 cases were tried and 40 dismissed without trial after investigation. At the end of the month the number of cases ready for trial was 40. At the beginning of the period under report, the number of prisoners to be dealt with was 184; 12 new arrests have been made during the month.

ELECTORAL LISTS.

From the report of the Prefettura for the fortnightly period ended 31 Jan 46. it appears that the general lists of male and female electors have been completed in 144 communes. The male general lists have been approved in 35 communes and the female general lists in 36 communes. The sectional lists have been compiled in 82 communes and approved in 21. Administrative elections will be held on 24 Mar 46. in 21 communes, on 31 Mar 46. in 23 communes, and on 7 Apr 46. in 22 communes.

5. FINANCE.

BANKS AND CURRENCY POSITION.

Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of 24 Jan 46. :- L. 716.898.100.

Idem as of 23 Feb 46. " 720.404.350.

Difference. L. 3.506.250.

BANKING.

Up to about a month ago Banks were fairly liberal in granting loans to industrial concerns as well as to merchants. However, this policy has now been changed, and Banks are exerting the utmost caution in facilitating loans.

STATAL AND PARASTATAL FINANCING.

74 Budgets have been received and 73 approved. 5 are still outstanding.

Total amount of funds authorised. L. 526.431.601.44.

COMMUNES FINANCING.

The 172 LGB Budgets submitted to AMG were all approved. 4 are outstanding.

Total amount of funds authorised. L. 185.358.563.41.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Following projects were approved by AMG :-

Acqueduct...1.	L.	800.000.
Roads.....4.	L.	3.341.615.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1563

under report, the number of prisoners to be dealt with was 184; 12 new arrests have been made during the month.

E)

ELECTORAL LISTS.

From the report of the Prefettura for the fortnightly period ended 31 Jan 46. it appears that the general lists of male and female electors have been completed in 144 communes. The male general lists have been approved in 35 communes and the female general lists in 36 communes. The sectional lists have been compiled in 82 communes and approved in 21. Administrative elections will be held on 24 Mar 46. in 21 communes, on 31 Mar 46. in 23 communes, and on 7 Apr 46. in 22 communes.

5. FINANCE.

BANKS AND CURRENCY POSITION.

Cash position of the Bank of Italy as of 24 Jan 46. :- L. 716.898.100.

Idem as of 23 Feb 46. " 720.404.350.

Difference. L. 3.506.250.

BANKING.

Up to about a month ago Banks were fairly liberal in granting loans to industrial concerns as well as to merchants. However, this policy has now been changed, and Banks are exerting the utmost caution in facilitating loans.

STATAL AND PARASTATAL FINANCING.

74 Budgets have been received and 73 approved. 5 are still outstanding.

Total amount of funds authorised. L. 526.431.601.44.

COMMUNES FINANCING.

1563

The 172 LGB Budgets submitted to AMG were all approved. 4 are outstanding.

Total amount of funds authorised. L. 185.358.563.41.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Following projects were approved by AMG :-

Acqueduct...1.	L.	800.000.
Roads.....4.	L.	3.341.615.
	L.	4.141.615.

...../5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

34

6. FOOD.

ITEMS DISTRIBUTED IN THE MONTH OF FEB 46.

Bread or maize flour : regular distribution of 200 grs. per consumer daily.

Sugar. : 200 grs. per consumer.
Oil. : 100 " " "
Rice. : 500 " " "

Sick people at home have received supplementary rations of sugar, oil, butter and rice.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The situation during the first ten days of the month was very serious but this improved considerably later in the month owing to an arrival of impacted grain. Another allocation of 4013 tons of wheat has been made to this Province so that the normal ration of bread can be maintained up to about the 26th of March. It has been necessary to issue corn flour for about three days per week instead of bread. This has enabled us to stretch our meagre supply of wheat flour.

PASTA.

No distribution of "pasta" has been possible, due to the serious situation of flour, although there has been a distribution of 500 grs. of rice.

The arrivals of rice are very slow and there are many "riserie" which are unable to consign the quantities of rice allocated to this Province.

MEAT.

"Raduni" of cattle have been temporarily suspended, resulting from a meeting held at the Prefettura, at which, it was unanimously voted to abolish the "Raduni."

AMG has reserved the right to re-establish the "Raduni" again if the prices became too high. Plenty of meat can be found on the market.

This Province is supplying the Provinces of Gorizia, Trieste, Pola and Milan quantities of cattle monthly.

A plan for a regular export of breeding cattle to other Provinces is being prepared.

MILK.

A regular supply of fresh milk has been made to sick people at home and to hospitals. In addition during the last ten days of the month, the civil population of Udine has received a daily ration of 50 grs. of fresh milk per person.

On the fruit and vegetable market there is fresh and dried fruit in abundance, as well as any kind of vegetable, but prices are still high.

Fish, eggs, rabbits and poultry can be found easily, though at prices beyond the capacity of anyone except the rich.

PRICES.

The following are the prices on the black market as compared with the fixed prices :-

Bread.	17.	lire per Kg.	70.
Flour.	15.	" " "	
Maize Flour.	13.	" " "	30.
Pasta.	23.50	" " "	110.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1565

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ed., butter and rice.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The situation during the first ten days of the month was very serious but this improved considerably later in the month owing to an arrival of imported grain. Another allocation of 4013 tons of wheat has been made to this Province so that the normal ration of bread can be maintained up to about the 26th of March. It has been necessary to issue corn flour for about three days per week instead of bread. This has enabled us to stretch our meagre supply of wheat flour.

PASTA.

No distribution of "pasta" has been possible, due to the serious situation of flour, although there has been a distribution of 500 grs. of rice.

The arrivals of rice are very slow and there are many "riserie" which are unable to consign the quantities of rice allocated to this Province.

MEAT.

"Raduni" of cattle have been temporarily suspended, resulting from a meeting held at the Prefettura, at which, it was unanimously voted to abolish the "Raduni."

AMG has reserved the right to re-establish the "Raduni" again if the prices become too high. Plenty of meat can be found on the market.

This Province is supplying the Provinces of Gorizia, Trieste, Pola and Milan quantities of cattle monthly.

A plan for a regular export of breeding cattle to other Provinces is being prepared.

MILK.

A regular supply of fresh milk has been made to sick people at home and to hospitals. In addition during the last ten days of the month, the civil population of Udine has received a daily ration of 50 grs. of fresh milk per person.

On the fruit and vegetable market there is fresh and dried fruit in abundance, as well as any kind of vegetable, but prices are still high. 1565

Fish, eggs, rabbits and poultry can be found easily, though at prices beyond the capacity of anyone except the rich.

PRICES.

The following are the prices on the black market as compared with the fixed prices :-

Bread.	17. lire per Kg.		70.
Flour.	15. " " "		
Maize Flour.	13. " " "		30.
Pasta.	23.50 " " "		110.
Rice.	45. " " "		130.
Butter.	350. " " "		600.
Olive Oil.	101. " " "		800.
Fats.	231. " " "		400.
Milk.	25. " " "		50.
Sugar.	167. " " "		700.

...../6.

37

6. FOOD. (continued).

PRICES ON THE OPEN MARKET.

Meat.	250. lire per kilo (with bone)	- 350 (without bone).
Poultry.	260. " " "	
Eggs.	17. " Each.	
Rabbits.	160. " "	
Oranges.	70. " "	
Cheese.	320 - 550 per kilo.	
Hard Cheese.	900 " "	
Fish.	220 - 310 " "	

On the whole, prices of such items as pasta and rice are going up, whilst those of fats in general, and pork-products are slowly on the decline.

7. AGRICULTURE.

(a) AMMASSI.

Up to date the amassing results are as follows :-

Wheat:.....Qli.		137.566.
Maize.....	"	45.580.
Rye.....	"	2.864.
Barley.....	"	672.
Sunflower.....	"	10.551.

(b) SOWING SITUATION.

Of the acreage sown last autumn in the Province, wheat is slightly above the average.
The general state of vegetation is good.

(c) SPRING SOWING.

Despite the lack of fertilizers no difficulties are foreseen for the spring sowing. The mild winter has left the soil in good condition and ploughing and harrowing are well ahead.

(d) FORAGE SITUATION.

The 1945. harvest of hay was inferior to that of the past years and farmers cut down their number of cattle to the minimum; ~~therefore~~ a shortage is therefore expected before the next harvest.

(e) VINES, MULBERRY AND FRUIT TREES.

1564

Due to the favourable weather the vines, fruit trees etc. generally are in good condition but again owing to the lack of copper sulphates etc. the crops will be light.

(f) PRESSING OF SUNFLOWER-SEED.

A final agreement has been reached in the dispute between Consorzio Agrario and "Oleificio Friulano" of Aquileia by which Qli.2700 of seed will be sent for pressing, and the balance of Qli.1000 either to Monfalcone or Marghera.

8. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month 1490 Italians and 478 non-Italians passed through

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Cheese.	320 - 550	per kilo.
Hard Cheese.	900	" "
Fish.	220 - 310	" "

On the shole, prices of such items as pasta and rice are going up, whilst those of fats in general, and pork-products are slowly on the decline.

7. AGRICULTURE.

(a) RACCOLTI.

Up to date the harvesting results are as follows :-

Wheat:.....	Qli.	137.566.
Maize.....	"	45.580.
Rye.....	"	2.864.
Barley.....	"	672.
Sunflower.....	"	10.551.

(b) SOWING SITUATION.

Of the acreage sown last autumn in the Province, wheat is slightly above the average.
The general state of vegetation is good.

(c) SPRING SOWING.

Despite the lack of fertilizers no difficulties are foreseen for the spring sowing. The mild winter has left the soil in good condition and ploughing and harrowing are well ahead.

(d) FORAGE SITUATION.

The 1945. harvest of hay was inferior to that of the past years and farmers cut down their number of cattle to the minimum; ~~therefore~~ a shortage is therefore expected before the next harvest.

(e) VINES, MULBERRY AND FRUIT TREES.

Due to the favourable weather the vines, fruit trees etc. generally are in good condition but again owing to the lack of copper sulphates etc. the crops will be light.

(f) PRESSING OF SUNFLOWER-SEED.

A final agreement has been reached in the dispute between Consorzio Agrario and "Oleificio Friulano" of Aquileia by which Qli.2700 of seed will be sent for pressing, and the balance of Qli.1000 either to Monfalcone or Marghera.

8. DISPLACED PERSONS.

During the month 1490 Italians and 478 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre.

One half of the above displaced persons arrived from Venezia Giulia and the balance from Austria and Udine Area.

.....17.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2. INDUSTRY.

GENERAL.

The overall supply of essential commodities for commerce and industries is slowly improving, except for tyres and P.O.L.

Imported coal as allocated, is assisting to some degree in resuscitating industry but, as was urged by the Provincial Commissioner on his recent visit to Rome, an allocation of 6,000 tons per month, as a minimum, would make a difference which can scarcely be appreciated outside the province.

The promise by the Economic Sub-Commission of the small increase involved was greatly appreciated.

The importance of the resumption of trade with Austria cannot be overstressed from the Provincial angle. Trade on the basis of exchange of goods is being requested by several of the Paper and Cellulose mills.

These firms had their sources of first quality softwood supply, in the Austrian forests, just across the Northern borders of Udine Province. The fact that no Italian is allowed to cross the border into Austria is also a great obstacle to the resumption of normal channels of trade in the North of Udine Province as well as for the special cellulose industries. This matter has been taken up through the Chambers of Commerce to the Italian Ministry of Trade and Industry.

Any assistance that Headquarters, Allied Commission can give to further this exchange of goods will be much appreciated by all concerned.

P.O.L.

The situation at the moment of writing shows no improvement. The cause of the whole matter lies in the fact that Udine allocation has been made upon instructions of Aepet Sub-Commission who seemed unaware that Udine allocation is foreseen in L.A.C. Airgram 139 of 15 Dec 45. from A.F.H.Q. to Combined Civil Affairs Committee Washington. The Industry and Commerce Liquid Fuel Division requested this HQ. to submit a supplementary bid. No reply has been received.

	Mt.80.	AGO.	Kero.	Lub.Oil.
Padova allocation.	102.9 tons.	54.3	154.	103.

which will only be received in full on 27th February.

The allocation made in a/m Airgram Appendix E reads :
(in metric tons).

1946.	Mt.80.	AGO.	Kero.	Lub. Oil.
January.	135.	129.	125.	13.
February.	135.	129.	122.	13.
March.	188.	117.	173.	14.
April.	188.	117.	170.	14.

1563

FIREWOOD.

Nothing of importance to report, as supply is plentiful and exceeds demand :-

Allocation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

resubscribing industry but, as was urged by the Provincial Commissioner on his recent visit to Rome, an allocation of 6,000 tons per month, as a minimum, would make a difference which can scarcely be appreciated outside the province.

The promise by the Economic Sub-Commission of the small increase involved was greatly appreciated.

The importance of the resumption of trade with Austria cannot be overstressed from the Provincial angle. Trade on the basis of exchange of goods is being requested by several of the Paper and Cellulose mills.

These firms had their sources of first quality softwood supply, in the Austrian forests, just across the Northern borders of Udine Province. The fact that no Italian is allowed to cross the border into Austria is also a great obstacle to the resumption of normal channels of trade in the North of Udine Province as well as for the special cellulose industries. This matter has been taken up through the Chambers of Commerce to the Italian Ministry of Trade and Industry.

Any assistance that Headquarters, Allied Commission can give to further this exchange of goods will be much appreciated by all concerned.

P.O.L.

The situation at the moment of writing shows no improvement. The cause of the whole matter lies in the fact that Udine allocation has been made upon instructions of Acpet Sub-Commission who seemed unaware that Udine allocation is foreseen in L.A.C. Airgram 139 of 15 Dec 45. from A.F.H.Q. to Combined Civil Affairs Committee Washington. The Industry and Commerce Liquid Fuel Division requested this HQ. to submit a supplementary bid. No reply has been received.

	Mt.80.	AGO.	Kero.	Lub.Oil.
Padova allocation.	102.9 tons.	54.3	154.	103.

which will only be received in full on 27th February.

The allocation made in c/m Airgram Appendix E reads :
(in metric tons).

1946.	Mt.80.	AGO.	Kero.	Lub. Oil.
January.	189.	129.	125.	13.
February.	189.	129.	122.	13.
March.	188.	117.	173.	14.
April.	188.	117.	170.	14.

FIREWOOD.

Nothing of importance to report, as supply is plentiful and exceeds demand :-

Province.	Quantity supplied.	Allocation.
Venice.	30,373. Qls.	21,000.
Padova.	21,380. "	21,000.
Trieste.	65,655. "	70,000.
Treviso.	10,615. "	12,000.
Rovigo.	4,130. "	6,000.
Udine.	324,611. "	354,000.

...../8.

35

9. INDUSTRY. (continued).

FIREWOOD. (continued).

13 Corps and 86 Sub-Area have received some 100,000 Qls. out of their allocation of 135,000 Qls.

TYRES.

The situation shows no improvement over last month's report. The totally inadequate supply of 19 (nineteen) tyres for February has been received from C.I.M.I. Milano. Clandestine export of stolen WD tyres continues to other provinces where Military Police are few. More than one motor bus line has had to cease their services owing to lack of tyres and P.O.L.

BICYCLE TYRES.

The allocation of 4440 tyres has been received and distributed to workers and office employees etc. It is hoped to receive the same amount next month since no allocation was received for January.

CONSTRUCTIONAL TIMBER.

Total of 3,963 cubic meters of constructional timber including hardwoods, was released during the month.

Numerous complaints continue to be received from Communes in the Carnia and Tarvisio districts regarding the 13 Corps RE timber requirements.

It is strenuously urged that the present felling programme for a week is equivalent to the pre-war programme for a month, when timber was imported from Austria, and that serious injury is in consequence being done to the Forests.

It is again requested that the availability of timber in other adjacent provinces should be seriously considered. e.g. Belluno, Bolzano, Trento, and thus relieve the hardship now being caused to the mountain communes of this Province.

GLASS.

An allocation of 18,000 square meters of flat-bed glass including 1842 sq.meters of printed glass was received during the month. The need for glass is still large. A special allocation was received for the repair of windows broken by the Codroipo ammunition explosion.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

1962

VEHICLES.

Vehicles registered (over 10 qls).....1112.
of which :-

working solely on behalf of holders..... 518.
working on hire for third parties..... 594.

46 new registrations of ex-enemy vehicles occurred this month.

AMG. 10% Hire contracts are 503.

AMG TRUCK POOL.

22 trucks and 4 trailers now operating. All vehicles, except one trailer are in good repair.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

received from C.I.M.I. Milano. Clandestine export of stolen WD tyres continues to other provinces where Military Police are few. More than one motor bus line has had to cease their services owing to lack of tyres and P.O.L.

BICYCLE TYRES.

The allocation of 4440 tyres has been received and distributed to workers and office employees etc. It is hoped to receive the same amount next month since no allocation was received for January.

CONSTRUCTIONAL TIMBER.

Total of 3,963 cubic meters of constructional timber including hardwoods, was released during the month.

Numerous complaints continue to be received from Communes in the Cornia and Tarvisio districts regarding the 13 Corps RE timber requirements.

It is strenuously urged that the present felling programme for a week is equivalent to the pre-war programme for a month, when timber was imported from Austria, and that serious injury is in consequence being done to the Forests.

It is again requested that the availability of timber in other adjacent provinces should be seriously considered. e.g. Belluno, Bolzano, Trento, and thus relieve the hardship now being caused to the mountain communes of this Province.

GLASS.

An allocation of 18,000 square meters of flat-bed glass including 1042 sq.meters of printed glass was received during the month. The need for glass is still large. A special allocation was received for the repair of windows broken by the Colroipo ammunition explosion.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

VEHICLES.

Vehicles registered (over 10 qle).....1112.
of which :-

Working solely on behalf of holders..... 518.
Working on hire for third parties..... 594.

40 new registrations of ex-enemy vehicles occurred this month.

AMG. 10% Hire contracts are 503.

AMG TRUCK POOL.

22 Trucks and 4 trailers now operating. All vehicles, except one trailer are in good repair.

P.O.L.

Shortage of POL (Petrol and Naphtha) is creating certain uneasiness amongst transporters and holders of Public Service vehicles, and further cuts will be necessary in future allocations. The allocation for February was much below the essential needs of the Province.

...../9.

1562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10. TRANSPORTATION. (continued).

TYRES.

The position is getting more serious every day and it is estimated that 30% of vehicles, once the warm weather begins, will be forced off the road.

MOVEMENT.

Daily average of vehicles in movement.....170.
Daily average of vehicles not on the road.....410.
Monthly total kilometers..... 655.612.
Monthly total quintali carried..... 226.376.30.

MOVEMENT STATISTICS (IMPORTS, EXPORTS BY ROAD AND RAIL - MOVEMENT INSIDE THE PROVINCE ONLY BY ROAD - FIGURES RECORD QUINTALI CARRIED).

Commodity Class.	IMPORTS. by road. Qle.	IMPORTS. by rail. Qle.	EXPORTS. by road. Qle.	EXPORTS. by rail. Qle.	Within PROVINCE. by road. Qle.
ALIMENTATION.	15.123.	—	1.460.	6.700.	15.219.—
AGRICULTURE.	6.192.	—	4.082.	270.	7.438.—
INDUSTRY.	18.269.	1.560.	16.610.	100.	64.552.40.
COMMERCE.	3.396.	200.	13.405.	—	51.745.90.
VARIOUS.	2.192.	40.	3.233.	960.	3.458.—
Total Qle.....	45.172.	1.800.	38.790.	8.030.	142.413.30.

ROAD CONTROL.

Traffic police not very active. It has been requested that copies of all traffic offences be forwarded to Legal Office HQ. AMG Udine Prov.

PUBLIC SERVICES.

A complete supervision of all bus lines operating in the Province will take place during next month.

11. WELFARE.

Following on the negotiations between the Provincial Commissioner and Col. Mc Sweeny. ARI ROME, 30 parcels of clothing and food have arrived. An ENDSI committee has been formed for the distribution of these parcels in the distressed areas. The Committee consists of :-

The Prefect.
The Archbishop.
I.R.C. Supervisor and acting AMG Welfare Officer.
The President I.R.C.

Advisors: The Medico Provinciale.
E.C.A. Representative.
Secretary of E.C.A. of the local C.L.N.

The UNRRA representative has visited this Province and it is hoped that the 16,200 rations per day assigned for children and expectant mothers will be increased, as this quantity is far below the minimum requirements.

Prof. Morpurgo has resigned from the post of President of the I.R.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Daily average of vehicles in movement.....170.
Daily average of vehicles not on the road.....410.
Monthly total kilometers..... 655.612.
Monthly total quintali carried..... 226.376.30.

MOVEMENT STATISTICS (IMPORTS, EXPORTS BY ROAD AND RAIL - MOVEMENT INSIDE THE PROVINCE ONLY BY ROAD - FIGURES RECORD QUINTALI CARRIED).

Commodity Class.	IMPORTS. by road. Qle.	IMPORTS. by rail. Qle.	EXPORTS. by road. Qle.	EXPORTS. by rail. Qle.	Within PROVINCE. by road. Qle.
ALIMENTATION.	15.123.	--	1.460.	6.700.	15.219.--
AGRICULTURE.	6.192.	--	4.082.	270.	7.438.--
INDUSTRY.	18.269.	1.560.	16.610.	100.	64.552.40.
COMMERCE.	3.396.	200.	13.405.	--	51.745.90.
VARIOUS.	2.192.	40.	3.233.	960.	3.458.--
Total Qle.....	45.172.	1.800.	38.790.	8.030.	142.413.30.

ROAD CONTROL.

Traffic police not very active. It has been requested that copies of all traffic offences be forwarded to Legal Office HQ. AMG Udine Prov.

PUBLIC SERVICES.

A complete supervision of all bus lines operating in the Province will take place during next month.

11. WELFARE.

Following on the negotiations between the Provincial Commissioner and Col.Mc Sweeny. ARI ROME, 30 parcels of clothing and food have arrived. 1561
An ENDSI committee has been formed for the distribution of these parcels in the distressed areas. The Committee consists of :-

The Prefect.
The Archbishop.
L.R.C. Supervisor and acting AMG Welfare Officer.
The President I.R.C.

Advisors: The Medico Provinciale.
E.C.A. Representative.
Secretary of E.C.A. of the local C.L.N.

The UNRRA representative has visited this Province and it is hoped that the 16,200 rations per day assigned for children and expectant mothers will be increased, as this quantity is far below the minimum requirements.

Prof.Morpurgo has resigned from the post of President of the I.R.C. The former president Duca Catenario is at present in Rome negotiating for Gen.Martini, the Provincial Commissioner's nominee for the presidency. Gen Martini has stated that his financial position does not permit him to accept an honorary appointment but he is willing to accept the post of Commissario, which carries a small emolument.

...../10.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

33

12. PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES.

(a) GENERAL.

(i) The principal work of the month has been drawing up a provisional combined programme for reconstruction and unemployment relief during the next three months.

(ii) Out of budgets of 400 million lire for reconstruction presented by the Genio Civile, 600 million lire for unemployment presented by the Prefect, and some 500 million of projects from other quarters, a provisional budget of 700 million lire was drawn up and taken to Rome for approval by the Ministry of Public Works. This is daily awaited.

(iii) A start will be made immediately on the most obviously necessary works but this programme will require considerable revision as time goes on since only about one third of the work proposed will be able to be financed. To this end a committee on which are represented the Prefect, Genio Civile, Labour Office, Consorzio Commercio etc. has been formed to give priority to selected projects.

(iv) On works other than war damage, the communes have to guarantee repayment of half the cost, over the next thirty years. This is having some effect on the number of irresponsible projects put forward. Up to a month ago it was generally supposed that funds could be obtained in unlimited quantity from Allied finance.

(v) While these necessary paper activities are taking place, the real work in the field is increasing as weather conditions get better. It is estimated that there is an increase of some 800 on work under the Genio Civile as compared with the beginning of the month.

(b) MILITARY ROADS AND BRIDGES.

(vi) Ordinary maintenance continues at winter standard in the north of the province, but activity is increasing in the south where conditions are warmer.

(vii) Surveys are on hand for the spring programme of seal coating carpeting etc. which will commence early in April, when it becomes hot enough to work economically with bitumen.

(viii) If finance and sufficiency of bitumen and transport are available from the Military at least 1000 more men will be employed on military roads. 1563

(ix) Work on the Tre Ponte Bridge on Route 14 near Cervignano has commenced. Activity is increasing on the approaches to Palazzolo Bridge, but soft ground has been encountered in the foundations, necessitating test piling and possible modifications in the bridge design.

13. EDUCATION.

The only development has been the request from the German speaking minority in the Tarvisio area for extra curriculum German classes, which will therefore be instituted in 2 schools with the Commune paying the teachers appointed by the Provveditore. No similar request has come from the Slavic minority since permission to set up German and Slavic schools was refused. The question of modifying an obsolete 1933 law regarding payment of certain teachers for work outside their own curriculum is to be taken up with the Minister; at present the rate laid down is L43. per lesson less taxes - clearly inadequate.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

to Rome for approval by the Ministry of Public Works. This is daily awaited.

(iii) A start will be made immediately on the most obviously necessary works but this programme will require considerable revision as time goes on since only about one third of the work proposed will be able to be financed. To this end a committee on which are represented the Prefect, Genio Civile, Labour Office, Consorzio Commercio etc. has been formed to give priority to selected projects.

(iv) On works other than war damage, the communes have to guarantee repayment of half the cost, over the next thirty years. This is having some effect on the number of irresponsible projects put forward. Up to a month ago it was generally supposed that funds could be obtained in unlimited quantity from Allied finance.

(v) While these necessary paper activities are taking place, the road work in the field is increasing as weather conditions get better. It is estimated that there is an increase of some 800 on work under the Genio Civile as compared with the beginning of the month.

(b) MILITARY ROADS AND BRIDGES.

(vi) Ordinary maintenance continues at winter standard in the north of the province, but activity is increasing in the south where conditions are warmer.

(vii) Surveys are on hand for the spring programme of seal coating carpeting etc. which will commence early in April, when it becomes hot enough to work economically with bitumen.

(viii) If finance and sufficiency of bitumen and transport are available from the Military at least 1000 more men will be employed on military roads. 1563

(ix) Work on the Tre Ponte Bridge on Route 14 near Cervignano has commenced. Activity is increasing on the approaches to Palazzolo Bridge, but soft ground has been encountered in the foundations, necessitating test piling and possible modifications in the bridge design.

13. EDUCATION.

The only development has been the request from the German speaking minority in the Tarvisio area for extra curriculum German classes, which will therefore be instituted in 3 schools with the Commune paying the teachers appointed by the Provveditore. No similar request has come from the Slavic minority since permission to set up German and Slavic schools was refused. The question of modifying an obsolete 1933 law regarding payment of certain teachers for work outside their own curriculum is to be taken up with the Minister; at present the rate laid down is L43. per lesson less taxes - clearly inadequate.

H.N. BRIGHT. Lt. Col.
Provincial Commissioner.

rz.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

32

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

HQ. Allied Commission.	6 copies.
Public Relations, HQ. Allied Commission.	1 copy.
HQ. MAIN 13 Corps.	1 "
HQ. MAIN 13 Corps. (G.S.(I))	1 "
HQ. AMG. 13 Corps. LO. (Capt. P.L. Young).	1 "
HQ. 86 Area.	1 "
HQ. 55 Area.	1 "
HQ. 88 US Inf Div.	1 "
Town Major, Pordenone.	1 "
HQ. D.A.F.	1 "
Chief Liaison Offr. Venezia.	2 Copies.
HQ. 7 Armd. Bde.	1 Copy.
HQ. 201. Sub. Area.	1 "
D.A.Q.M.G. 201. Sub. Area.	1 "
Town Major, Udine.	1 "
HQ. 56 (London) Div.	1 "
AMG. Venezia Giulia.	1 "
AMG. Public Relations Branch, TRIESTE.	1 "

All Divs. HQ. AMG. Udine Province.

Supply.
Finance.
Legal.
Public Safety.
Agriculture.
Administration.
Welfare.
Transportation.
Refugees.
Industry.
Pub. Wks. & Utilities.

1 Copy Each.

All CAO's. Udine Prov. AMG. 1 Copy Each.

File. 10 Copies.

1869

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

31 file

Ref: 846/31/20

12 March 1946

SUBJECT: American Troops in Udine.

TO : G-5 AFHQ.

29 refers

A reply would be appreciated to this HQ's 846/26/EC of 26 February 1946.

For the Chief Commissioner,

(Sgd) B. L.,

Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

1553

1553

PA-Ita

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

29

Ref: 846/26/TO

26 February 1946

SUBJECT: American Troops in Udine.

TO : G-5 AFHQ.

20 days

1. It is reported by the Provincial Commissioner, Udine Province, that "an instance of commendable action by American troops is recorded at Cave del Predil, when they arrested two armed Slavs, one of whom was resident in Moscow from 1941 till recently. The subsequent action of the C.I.C. in that area, to whom they were handed over, and who are alleged to have released them and permitted them to retain their motor cycle and arms, appears to call for investigation."

2. May I be informed of the action taken.

For the Chief Commissioner,

/s/ N. W. HIND SMITH
MAJ

for Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

See 31.

BU/2/2

PF 58
27/2/46

re file 8273/EC
for further ACTION

Sub 91

23

FEB 11 1946

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

++

JANUARY 1946.

++

1557

EC DIST. 11 Feb

1 - EC
1 - CA Sec
1 - Econ Sec
1 - PR Br
1 - Tr Rep Br

M2H .25.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FEB 11 1946

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

JANUARY 1946.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

1557

EC DIST - 11 Feb

1 - EC
1 - CA Sec
1 - Econ Sec
1 - POR Br
1 - Fo Rep Udine
1 - POLAD "B"
1 - Working copy

see MIH .25.

(Miss S)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

27

INDEX.

1. POLITICAL REACTION AND POPULAR OPINION.
2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
3. PUBLIC SAFETY.
4. LEGAL.
5. FINANCE.
6. FOOD.
7. AGRICULTURE.
8. REFUGEES.
9. INDUSTRY.
10. TRANSPORTATION.
11. WELFARE.
12. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.

1558

21

Ref.UDI/PC/2/JAN.

JAN 1946.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

UDINE PROVINCE.

Subject : Report No.8. - Month of January 1946.

To : Headquarters,
Allied Commission.
R O M E.

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION.

Politically it has been a quiet month due chiefly to the following causes :-

a) Adverse weather conditions.
b) Attendance of Communist leaders at Communist Congress in Rome.
c) Attendance of Socialist, Demo.Christian, & Communist leaders at Consulta in Rome.

Meetings of all parties have however been held, and though sometimes animated have invariably been orderly.

The chief points emphasised at these meetings were :-

Maintenance of Liberation.
Freedom from Reaction.
Abolishing the Monarchy.
Improvement of Labour Conditions.
Moral and material reconstruction.
Bitter criticism of Italian General Staff before and during the war.

It is interesting to note that the Monarchist revival in Southern and Central Italy has not yet been noticeable in N.E. Italy, though a minority are known to favour it and a monarchist party has recently been formed - so far without much success.

Yugo-Slav propaganda continues with the aid of a few individuals of the Communist party, who maintain contact with Tito's emissaries from Zone A and sometimes beyond Zone B. 1555

This propaganda particularly when accompanied by intimidation and terrorist methods is strongly resented by all Friulians.

In support of this some twelve instances are recorded, chiefly in the areas Val Natisone, Judrio Valley and Tarvisio, including armed Slav patrols, strength 5 to 6, which operate during the nights and are believed to come from Collio (Gorizia).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject : Report No.8. - Month of January 1946.

To : Headquarters,
Allied Commission.
R O M E.

1. POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION.

Politically it has been a quiet month due chiefly to the following causes :-

a) Adverse weather conditions.
b) Attendance of Communist leaders at Communist Congress in Rome.
c) Attendance of Socialist, Demo.Christian, & Communist leaders at Consulta in Rome.

Meetings of all parties have however been held, and though sometimes animated have invariably been orderly.

The chief points emphasised at these meetings were :-

Maintenance of Liberation.
Freedom from Reaction.
Abolishing the Monarchy.
Improvement of Labour Conditions.
Moral and material reconstruction.
Bitter criticism of Italian General Staff before and during the war.

It is interesting to note that the Monarchist revival in Southern and Central Italy has not yet been noticeable in N.E. Italy, though a minority are known to favour it and a monarchist party has recently been formed - so far without much success.

Yugo-Slav propaganda continues with the aid of a few individuals of the Communist party, who maintain contact with Tito's emissaries from Zone A and sometimes beyond Zone B.

This propaganda particularly when accompanied by intimidation and terrorist methods is strongly resented by all Friulians.

In support of this some twelve instances are recorded, chiefly in the areas Val Natisone, Judrio Valley and Tarvisio, including armed Slav patrols, strength 5 to 6, which operate during the nights and are believed to come from Collio (Gorizia).

A small infiltration of Russian elements is reported from Tarvisio, and the Val Canale, in support of Slav propaganda in that zone.

Plans for dissemination of this propaganda are believed to be found in Cave del Predl, and in houses outside the built up area in the vicinity of Fusine Calromana.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1555

10

POLITICAL REACTION & POPULAR OPINION. (continued).

An instance of commendable action by American troops is recorded at Cave del Predil, when they arrested two armed Slavs, one of whom was resident in Moscow from 1941 till recently. The subsequent action of the C.I.C. in that area, to whom they were handed over, and who are alleged to have released them and permitted them to retain their motor cycle and arms, appears to call for investigation."

Vigilance however, such as that displayed by the American troops in this instance materially assists Allied Military Government in its primary task of maintaining law and order.

The economic situation is still serious, but with the small but noticeable reduction in prices, is inclined to be exaggerated by provincial officials as well as by the public.

The food situation is a constant source of anxiety, owing to the lack of any programme for imports of basic rationed commodities, and a tendency on the part of the Italian Officials responsible for distribution, to discriminate against Udine on the grounds that it is under A.M.G.

An instance of this is the failure to allocate any flour to the province from two ship loads which arrived in Venice at the end of the month for distribution to the Veneto Provinces.
Such action must be corrected if the province is to depend on normal Italian sources for its supplies, and it is suggested that the Italian Government should again be reminded of their responsibilities towards this Province.

Flag marches by the Cheshire Regt. and other troops under command of 13 Corps have been much appreciated and have had a reassuring effect on the population of those districts where no allied troops are stationed.

Public morale is still adversely affected by the following causes:-

a) Hidden arms (though further seizures are recorded).
b) Doubt regarding the future of those parts of the Province claimed by Tito.
c) Continuous subversive propaganda practised by Tito's agents.
d) Unemployment combined with general economic conditions.
e) Shortage of accomodation due to war damage and requisitioning.
f) Public Safety situation due chiefly to insufficient organic and effective strength of Carabinieri, under abnormal conditions.
g) High prices together with incommensurate wages resulting in most foodstuffs being available only to the rich.
h) Shortage of flour.
i) Inability to assign to particularly to France and Austria.
j) Timber requisitioning by AFHQ from the Carnia Forests.

The recent visit of the Provincial Commissioner with the Prefect and other officials to Rome with the object of ensuring closer collaboration between the Province and the Italian Government, particularly as regards the allocation of food supplies, and all economic requirements including relief of unemployment, should be of material assistance in the future administration of the province.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Vigilance however, such as that displayed by the American troops in this instance materially assists Allied Military Government in its primary task of maintaining law and order.

The economic situation is still serious, but with the small but noticeable reduction in prices, is inclined to be exaggerated by provincial officials as well as by the public.

The food situation is a constant source of anxiety, owing to the lack of any programme for imports of basic rationed commodities, and a tendency on the part of the Italian Officials responsible for distribution, to discriminate against Udine on the grounds that it is under AMG.

An instance of this is the failure to allocate any flour to the province from the ship loads which arrived in Venice at the end of the month for distribution to the Veneto Provinces.
Such action must be corrected if the province is to depend on normal Italian sources for its supplies, and it is suggested that the Italian Government should again be reminded of their responsibilities towards this Province.

Flag marches by the Cheshire Regt. and other troops under command of 13 Corps have been much appreciated and have had a reassuring effect on the population of those districts where no Allied troops are stationed.

Public morale is still adversely affected by the following causes:-

a) Hidden arms (though further seizures are recorded).
b) Doubt regarding the future of those parts of the Province claimed by Tito.
c) Continuous subversive propaganda practised by Tito's agents.
d) Unemployment combined with general economic conditions.
e) Shortage of accomodation due to war damage and requisitioning.
f) Public Safety situation due chiefly to insufficient organic and effective strength of Carabinieri, under abnormal conditions.
g) High prices together with incommensurate wages resulting in most foodstuffs being available only to the rich.
h) Shortage of flour.
i) Inability to emigrate particularly to France and Austria.
j) Timber requisitioning by AMG from the Carnia Forests.

The recent visit of the Provincial Commissioner with the Prefect and other officials to Rome with the object of ensuring closer collaboration between the Province and the Italian Government, particularly as regards the allocation of food supplies, and all economic requirements including relief of unemployment, should be of material assistance in the future administration of the province.

The great help afforded by the Executive Commissioner and his staff and by the Sub Commissions of HQ Allied Commission combined with the willing cooperation of the Italian Ministries, during this visit, was deeply appreciated.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

19

2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Satisfactory, but the bureaucratic methods of some of the Provincial and Communal offices tends to impede progress.

Administrative elections will be held in some 22 Communes on the 24 March. Incomplete electoral rolls prevent holding them in the remainder of the Province.

3. PUBLIC SAFETY.

The morale of the Carabinieri continues to improve in spite of all their disadvantages, but grave concern is felt over their diminishing numbers.

As urged by the Provincial Commissioner in Rome to Public Safety Sub Commission, the organic strength of 624 for a Province of 172 Communes with a swollen population of nearly a million, is insufficient under abnormal conditions, when banditry is the past time of so many, and economic conditions are responsible for the poor morale of a wide section of the community.

It is therefore repeated that the organic strength should be 900, allowing for an effective strength of 750.

The assistance of the Public Safety Sub Commission towards the attainment of these figures is warmly welcomed. Again some 22 good arrests have been made by the Carabinieri including murder, robbery, and extortion.

A libellous and defamatory article against the Carabinieri by the newspaper "Lotta e Lavoro," led to its suspension for a fortnight when the article was retracted with a full apology to the Carabinieri.

The serious shortage, so often reported previously, of warm clothing, boots, arms and transport, has still not been rectified, with the result that many Carabinieri have been obliged to purchase clothing for themselves.

The grave shortage was stressed on the Provincial Commissioner's recent visit to Rome, and an early improvement can be expected.

Except for six motor cycles recently received, the transport situation is still deplorable, but again with the promised assistance from NMLO and the Public Safety Sub Commission it is hoped that a speedy improvement will be effected.

Only by this improvement can the 400 available Carabinieri for 65 stations hope to cope with the persistence and daring of the modern bandit.

Low wages of Police Services compared with the high cost of living calls for the urgent attention of the Italian Government.

The Questore Di Stefano is gradually bringing his service back to normal but his recent request to the Minister of the Interior for the appointment of 5 or 6 career functionaries will probably need the support of Public Safety Sub Commission before they arrive.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

the Province. Incomplete electoral rolls prevent holding these in the remainder of the Province.

3. PUBLIC SAFETY.

The morale of the Carabinieri continues to improve in spite of all their disadvantages, but grave concern is felt over their diminishing numbers.

As urged by the Provincial Commissioner in Rome to Public Safety Sub Commission, the organic strength of 624 for a Province of 172 Communes with a swollen population of nearly a million, is insufficient under abnormal conditions, when banditry is the past time of so many, and economic conditions are responsible for the poor morale of a wide section of the community.

It is therefore repeated that the organic strength should be 900, allowing for an effective strength of 750.

The assistance of the Public Safety Sub Commission towards the attainment of these figures is warmly welcomed. Again some 22 good arrests have been made by the Carabinieri including murder, robbery, and extortion.

A libellous and defamatory article against the Carabinieri by the left organ "Lotta e Lavoro," led to its suspension for a fortnight when the article was retracted with a full apology to the Carabinieri.

The serious shortage, so often reported previously, of warm clothing, boots, arms and transport, has still not been rectified, with the result that many Carabinieri have been obliged to purchase clothing for themselves.

This grave shortage was stressed on the Provincial Commissioner's recent visit to Rome, and an early improvement can be expected.

Except for six motor cycles recently received, the transport situation is still deplorable, but again with the promised assistance of UNRRA and the Public Safety Sub Commission it is hoped that a speedy improvement will be effected.

Only by this improvement can the 440 available Carabinieri for 65 stations hope to cope with the persistence and daring of the modern bandit.

Low wages of Police Services compared with the high cost of living calls for the urgent attention of the Italian Government.

The Questore Scelba is gradually bringing his service back to normal but his recent request to the Minister of the Interior for the appointment of 5 or 6 career functionaries will probably need the support of Public Safety Sub Commission before they arrive.

It has recently been necessary to change the head of the Auxiliary Police Service which should have a beneficial effect on these questionable agents. Their morale is good and the distribution of some clothing and arms has had an encouraging effect, but much more is needed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

1553

PUBLIC SAFETY (continued).

A further reduction in this force is necessary, but it will be appreciated that as the majority are Garibaldi Partisans, some discretion is necessary in the weeding out process which has continued since liberation.

The Corpo Forestale continue to work satisfactorily, and all have recently been equipped with boots, but 137 out of 186 are still without uniform, and rifles or pistols are required for the majority.

The following serious crimes are recorded for the month :-

3 Murders.
26 Armed robberies.

and a further 12 cases of an aggravated nature. In addition, 11 cases of illegal possession of firearms are being dealt with.

Military assistance has been available, for searches, in support of the Carabinieri, whenever it has been asked for, and is warmly welcomed by the population no less than by A.M.G.

Military Police and Security services generally are cooperating fully with the Civilian police services.

There have been a few minor strikes, lockouts or demonstations without incident.

Cancellation of regulations for the Prohibited Frontier zone is again urged, on the grounds that they are impossible to enforce and cause a great deal of extra work to CAO's.

The Prison situation is still unsatisfactory for reasons reported consistently for the past few months.

Lists of requirements have been submitted direct to the responsible Minister.

Forged currency has been sequestered as under. :-

14 x 1000 lire notes.		L.14,000
9 x 500 " "		4,500
Total.		18,500.

1552

The general situation shows little change over the past three months, with Public Safety services doing their best, with all too little clothing equipment and transport, against bandits believed to be organised, and certainly well equipped in all respects.

The need for an increase in the Carabinieri is obvious, and their clothing and equipment generally demand the urgent attention of the Italian Government with the vigorous support of HQ. Allied Commission, which has been assured.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

The Corpo Forestale continue to work satisfactorily, and all have recently been equipped with boots, but 137 out of 186 are still without uniform, and rifles or pistols are required for the majority.

The following serious crimes are recorded for the month :-

3 Murders.
26 Armed robberies.

and a further 12 cases of an aggravated nature. In addition, 11 cases of illegal possession of firearms are being dealt with.

Military assistance has been available, for searches, in support of the Carabinieri, whenever it has been asked for, and is warmly welcomed by the population no less than by A.M.G.

Military Police and Security services generally are cooperating fully with the Civilian police services.

There have been a few minor strikes, lockouts or demonstations without incident.

Cancellation of regulations for the Prohibited Frontier zone is again urged, on the grounds that they are impossible to enforce and cause a great deal of extra work to CAO's.

The Prison situation is still unsatisfactory for reasons reported consistently for the past few months.

Lists of requirements have been submitted direct to the responsible Minister.

Forged currency has been sequestered as under. :-

14	x	1000 lire notes.	L.14,000
9	x	500 " "	4,500
		Total.	18,500.

1952

The general situation shows little change over the past three months, with Public Safety services doing their best, with all too little clothing equipment and transport, against bandits believed to be organised, and certainly well equipped in all respects.

The need for an increase in the Carabinieri is obvious, and their clothing and equipment generally demand the urgent attention of the Italian Government with the vigorous support of H.Q. Allied Commission, which has been assured.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

4. LEGAL

During the month 87 cases have been tried by AMG Courts of which 18 have been Superior Court Cases.

Of these 77 were convicted of theft and possession of Allied property and 19 for illegal possession of arms.

Since liberation, the number of cases tried by AMG Courts is 766.

As previously requested, it is very necessary for a session of the Ordinary Court of Assize to be held in Udine as soon as possible.

It is believed that the delay in convening this court is due to the scarcity of qualified judicial personnel which perhaps could be arranged by the Minister of Grace and Justice as a special case.

The special session of the Court of Assize has tried 22 cases, and dismissed 36 after investigation.

The progress made by this Court is better than the figures indicate, as a number of the cases have been complicated and in consequence have occupied much time.

Including five new arrests, the number of cases for trial by this Court now totals 371.

Epuration figures are shown in special report forwarded to Legal Sub Commission.

An inspector from the Ministry of Grace and Justice is expected shortly in order to specify exactly the duties and functions of these Commissions, which, in common with most, do not clearly understand their powers.

It is hoped to hold Administrative Elections in some 25 Communes during March.

If it could be confirmed by HQ Allied Commission that certificates of the local Public Safety authorities, could be accepted in lieu of the formal penal certificates, still awaited from the Judicial Record Offices, the preparation of electoral rolls would be greatly accelerated.

1951

5. FINANCE.

Banks and Currency Position.

Cash position of the Bank of Italy as at 21 Dec 1945.	L. 950.000.000.
Idem as at 24 Jan 1946.	" 716.898.100.
Difference	L. 233.101.900.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1882

property and 19 for illegal possession of arms.

766. Since liberation, the number of cases tried by AMG Courts is

As previously requested, it is very necessary for a session of the Ordinary Court of Assize to be held in Udine as soon as possible.

It is believed that the delay in convening this court is due to the scarcity of qualified judicial personnel which perhaps could be arranged by the Minister of Grace and Justice as a special case.

The special session of the Court of Assize has tried 22 cases, and dismissed 36 after investigation.

The progress made by this Court is better than the figures indicate, as a number of the cases have been complicated and in consequence have occupied much time.

Including five new arrests, the number of cases for trial by this Court now totals 371.

Epuration figures are shown in special report forwarded to Legal Sub Commission.

An inspector from the Ministry of Grace and Justice is expected shortly in order to specify exactly the duties and functions of these Commissions, which, in common with most, do not clearly understand their powers.

It is hoped to hold Administrative Elections in some 25 Communes during March.

If it could be confirmed by HQ Allied Commission that certificates of the local Public Safety authorities, could be accepted in lieu of the formal penal certificates, still awaited from the Judicial Record Offices, the preparation of electoral rolls would be greatly accelerated.

1551

5. FINANCE.

Banks and Currency Position.

Cash position of the Bank of Italy as at 21 Dec 1945.		L. 950.000.000.
Ditto as at 24 Jan 1946.		" 716.398.100.
	Difference	L. 233.101.900.

Treasury.

The sale and redemption of Treasury bonds for the month has been as follows :-

Sale.		L. 220.059.500.
Redemption.		" 126.314.000.
	Difference.	93,745.500.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FINANCE (continued)

Revenue. Normal.

Salt and Tobacco Monopoly.

In the month of December the revenue increased to a total of L.18.993.657. This represents an increase of about eleven million in comparison with the previous month.

Manufacturing Taxes.

The yield from the principal manufacturing taxes in the month of December were as under :-

Manufacturing Tax on	spirit.	L. 800.542.
" " "	sugar.	" 27.000.
" " "	beer.	" 3.000.
" " "	seeds oil.	" 113.733.
" " "	electric power.	" 1.301.992.
" " "	coffee substitute.	" 125.000.

Business Taxation.

In the month of December the revenue from indirect taxation totalled L.14.879.436. Generally speaking, the revenue service is working normally.

Social Insurance.

Unemployment.

Of the 5000 applications for unemployment indemnity submitted to the National Insurance Company till 19 Dec.1945. 3800 have been dealt with. 1200 are pending receipt of further particulars. From 19 Dec 1945. till 24 Jan.1946. this Company has received 4430 new applications.

Public Works Programme.

Following projects were approved by AMG since last report:-

Bridges.	2.	L.	176.900.
Roads.	22.	"	11.475.400.
Public Buildings.	19.	"	4.434.420.
Removing of debris.	4.	"	680.000.
Aqueducts.	3.	"	450.728.
Drainage of land.	2.	"	493.079.
Private buildings.	6.	"	1.630.000.

1950

6. FOOD.

Flour.

A regular distribution of flour has been made to the Communes of the Province. Maize flour has been allocated to the Communes in mountain zones and to several centres in the plains in order to make up the total ration of 200 grs. per day.

During last month a considerable improvement in the Raduni situation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

comparison with the previous month.

Manufacturing Taxes.

The yield from the principal manufacturing taxes in the month of December were as under :-

Manufacturing Tax on spirit.	L.	800.542.
" " " sugar.	"	27.000.
" " " beer.	"	3.000.
" " " seeds oil.	"	113.733.
" " " electric power.	"	1.301.992.
" " " coffee substitute.	"	125.000.

Business Taxation.

In the month of December the revenue from indirect taxation totalled L. 44.370.436. Generally speaking, the revenue service is working normally.

Social Insurance.

Unemployment.

Of the 5000 applications for unemployment indemnity submitted to the National Insurance Company till 19 Dec. 1945. 3800 have been dealt with. 1200 are pending receipt of further particulars. From 19 Dec. 1945. till 24 Jan. 1946. this Company has received 4430 new applications.

Public Works Programme.

Following projects were approved by AMG since last report:-

Bridges.	2.	L.	176.900.
Roads.	22.	"	11.475.400.
Public Buildings.	19.	"	4.434.420.
Removing of debris.	4.	"	630.000.
Aqueducts.	3.	"	450.728.
Drainage of land.	2.	"	493.079.
Private buildings.	6.	"	1.630.000.

1550

6. FOOD.

Flour.

A regular distribution of flour has been made to the Communes of the Province. Milled flour has been allocated to the Communes in mountain zones and to several centres in the plains in order to make up the total ration of 200 grs. per day.

During last month a considerable improvement in the Raduni situation has been noticed. Raduni have worked moderately well at 50%. An article published recently by the C.L.N.P. in "Liberta" suggesting the abolishment of Raduni has caused harm. The question of possible cancellation of raduni decrees will be considered in conjunction with the Agriculture Officer and Italian Officials concerned. It is hoped to be able to increase the monthly quota of live cattle now being supplied to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778017

15

FOOD (continued).

Gorizia as well as the quota to Trieste.

Items distributed in the month of Jan (local products).

Flour.	Qls.	3438.
Maize.	"	7184.
Pasta.	"	128.46.
Butter.	"	56.85.
Fats.	"	377.74.

Items distributed in the month of January (imported).

Flour.	Qls.	22151.
Rice.	"	951.19.
Sugar.	"	1392.39.
Oil.	"	450.00.
Fats.	"	215.70.

Firewood.

To date the following quantities of firewood have been supplied to other provinces :-

Provinces.	Quantity Supplied.	Allocation.
Venice.	23.240. Qls.	21.000.
Padova.	20.010. "	21.000.
Trieste.	63.895. "	70.000.
Treviso.	14.685. "	12.000.
Rovigo.	3.590. "	6.000.

In Udine Province, 474.196 qls. have been distributed. 26.290 qls. are held by producers and 298.792. qls. in the forests.

13 Corps and 86 Area have received to date 93.699. qls. as compared with an allocation of 135.000. qls. for the whole season.

P.O.L.

Situation on the 20 Jan 1946.

	MT. 80.	Naphta.	Kerosene.
Stock at 10 Jan.	336.	1510.	864.
Drawn.	19682.	13717.	25103.
Issued.	15237.	12907.	24976.
Stock on hand.	4781.	2320.	991.

1543

The screening of all the demands for circulating permits is now ended and it is hoped that the new permits will be issued in the first days of February.

7. AGRICULTURE.

Ammassi.

Up to date the ammassing results are as follows :-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Pasta.	"	128.46.
Butter.	"	56.85.
Fats.	"	377.74.

Items distributed in the month of January (imported).

Flour.	Qls.	2219l.
Rice.	"	951.19.
Sugar.	"	1892.39.
Oil.	"	450.00.
Fats.	"	215.70.

Firewood.

To date the following quantities of firewood have been supplied to other provinces :-

Province.	Quantity Supplied.	Allocation.
Venice.	23.240. Qls.	21.000.
Padova.	20.010. "	21.000.
Trieste.	63.895. "	70.000.
Treviso.	14.685. "	12.000.
Rovigo.	3.590. "	6.000.

In Udine Province, 474.196 qls. have been distributed. 26.290 qls. are held by producers and 298.792. qls. in the forests.

13 Corps and 86 Area have received to date 93.699. qls. as compared with an allocation of 135.000. qls. for the whole season.

P.O.L.

Situation on the 20 Jan 1946.

	MT. 80.	Naphta.	Kerosene.
Stock at 10 Jan.	336.	1510.	864.
Drawn.	19682.	13717.	25103.
Issued.	15237.	12907.	24976.
Stock on hand.	4781.	2320.	991.

The screening of all the demands for circulating permits is now ended and it is hoped that the new permits will be issued in the first days of February.

7. AGRICULTURE.

Ammassi.

Up to date the ammassing results are as follows :-

Wheat.	Qli.	136.462.
Rye.	"	2.753.
Barley.	"	661.
Maize.	"	35.544.
Sunflower.	"	10.000.

1548

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AGRICULTURE. (continued).

Ammassi. (continued).

Ammassing of maize is going on very slowly and it is not expected that the reduced figure of 60,000. qli. will be reached.

Oleaginous Plants.

A.N.C.P.R.C's. propaganda to induce farmers to plant sunflower rape - soya and castor-beans, under a scheme of contracts, has begun on a large scale. Farmers should agree to cultivate these plants in certain areas and deliver the crop to the collecting centres, where they would be given a quantity of oil and residues in part payment.

Lini-Corno Flooded Area.

The above area has been inspected by representatives of the Ispettorato dell'Agricoltura, the Civil Engineers, the Consorzio Lini-Corno, and the Agriculture Officer. The importance of this drainage project, which the Lini-Corno Consorzio hope to carry out this year, if funds permit, is obvious.

8. REFUGEES.

During the month 2634 Italians and 520 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre.

One half of the above D.P's arrived from Venezia Giulia and the balance from Austria and Udine Area.

9. INDUSTRY.

Coal.

The allocation for January in spite of a bid for 5,300 tons is 4,700 tons which is insufficient for the needs of industry. This allocation is being shipped from Trieste. The minimum monthly requirement is 7,200 tons of coal.

Gas Works.

The plant for Gas-Doppio has not been satisfactory owing to the poor quality of the coal. By the end of January, the normal plant will start to function, producing, it is hoped, about 110 tons of coke monthly. The allocation of 250 tons of coal to the Gas Works is insufficient in view of the increased use of gas and a further 100 tons would be a great help.

Calcium Carbide.

1548

The allocation of 110. qls. has not been received yet

Glass.

Only 3,300. sq. mtrs. of flat-bed glass have been received. This is totally insufficient for present requirements.
Application for a supplementary allocation of glass has been made for Codroipo which has lately been badly damaged by the explosion of an ammunition dump.

Paraffin.

The allocation of 23,850. ltrs. has been received for lighting

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

I.N.C.P.S.O's. propaganda to induce farmers to plant sunflower rape - soya and castor-beans, under a scheme of contracts, has begun on a large scale. Farmers should agree to cultivate these plants in certain areas and deliver the crop to the collecting centres, where they would be given a quantity of oil and residues in part payment.

Lini-Corno Flooded Area.

The above area has been inspected by representatives of the Ispettorato dell'Agricoltura, the Civil Engineers, the Consorzio Lini-Corno, and the Agriculture Officer. The importance of this drainage project, which the Lini-Corno Consorzio hope to carry out this year, if funds permit, is obvious.

8. REFUGEES.

During the month 2634 Italians and 520 non-Italians passed through the Udine Refugee Centre.

One half of the above D.P's arrived from Venezia Giulia and the balance from Austria and Udine Area.

9. INDUSTRY.

Coal.

The allocation for January in spite of a bid for 5,300 tons is 4,700 tons which is insufficient for the needs of industry. This allocation is being shipped from Trieste. The minimum monthly requirements is 7,200 tons of coal.

Gas Works.

The plant for Gas-Doppio has not been satisfactory owing to the poor quality of the coal. By the end of January, the normal plant will start to function, producing, it is hoped, about 110 tons of coke monthly. The allocation of 250 tons of coal to the Gas Works is insufficient in view of the increased use of gas and a further 100 tons would be a great help.

Calcium Carbide.

1548

The allocation of 110.qls. has not been received yet

Glass.

Only 3,000.sq.mtrs. of flat-bed glass have been received. This is totally insufficient for present requirements.
Application for a supplementary allocation of glass has been made for Codroipo which has lately been badly damaged by the explosion of an ammunition dump.

Paraffin.

The allocation of 23,850. ltrs. has been received for lighting purposes and 6,260.ltrs. for industry purposes. The whole amount has been distributed during the month.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

13

9. INDUSTRY. (continued).

Tyres.

The tyre situation is really critical since no civilian tyres are available. Numerous requests have been received for permits to use WD tyres which have been purchased outside the Province. It would be a great help if an allocation of military tyres could be made to this Province.

Motor bus services which have recently commenced, are expanding, but are in desperate need of tyres.

Bicycle Tyres.

No allocation for the month of January has been received in spite of the urgent needs particularly for doctors and workers.

Cotton Mills.

A small quantity of raw cotton has been received enabling factories to commence production at 5% of the normal.
It is understood that Palestine and some of the Balkan countries are interested in this production.

Hemp Factories.

Have been able to work on a reduced scale (5%) owing to the lack of raw materials

Silk factories have worked satisfactorily, as the whole production of silk cocoons of the province has been allocated to the local factories.

There are approximately 5000 unemployed in the textile industries.

The Iron-Steel-Copper foundries have worked on a scale of 75% of their normal production. The supply of coal for this branch of industry is still not sufficient. More coke is needed. At present iron and copper scraps existing in the province are a source of supply of raw material; but a reduction is foreseen in future production as this supply is limited.

The mines and quarries in the province have been able to work at a scale of 50% of their normal production. The reason for this is the lack of sufficient coal and war damage.

The Cvaro coal mine (lignite) is preparing plans to step up their production, but at present the new shafts are producing low qualities.

1547

The cement factories have recently resumed production owing to the recent allocation of a more liberal supply of coal. They are now able to produce about 650 tons monthly. "Cementi del Friuli" has been given an outside quota allocation of 2,000 tons to work for AF Works Section 13 Corps. Some 700 tons of this were received recently.

Bricks and tiles.

Almost no activity owing to seasonal weather.

China and Earthenware.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Bicycle Tyres.

No allocation for the month of January has been received in spite of the urgent needs particularly for doctors and workers.

Cotton Mills.

A small quantity of raw cotton has been received enabling factories to commence production at 5% of the normal.
It is understood that Palestine and some of the Balkan countries are interested in this production.

Hemp Factories.

Have been able to work on a reduced scale (5%) owing to the lack of raw materials

Silk factories have worked satisfactorily, as the whole production of silk cocoons of the province has been allocated to the local factories.

There are approximately 5000 unemployed in the textile industries.

The Iron-Steel-Copper foundries have worked on a scale of 75% of their normal production. The supply of coal for this branch of industry is still not sufficient. More coke is needed. At present iron and copper scraps existing in the province are a source of supply of raw material, but a reduction is foreseen in future production as this supply is limited.

The mines and quarries in the province have been able to work at a scale of 50% of their normal production. The reason for this is the lack of sufficient coal and war damage.

The Cvaro coal mine (lignite) is preparing plans to step up their production, but at present the new shafts are producing low qualities.

1547

The cement factories have recently resumed production owing to the recent allocation of a more liberal supply of coal. They are now able to produce about 650 tons monthly. "Cementi del Friuli" has been given an outside quota allocation of 2,000 tons to work for AF Works Section 13 Corps. Some 700 tons of this were received recently.

Bricks and tiles.

Almost no activity owing to seasonal weather.

China and Earthenware.

The factories are working at a scale of 35% of their normal production. This reduction is due to insufficient supplies of coal and other raw materials especially "Caolin, Iron Red" and Oxide of Cobalt.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

12

9. INDUSTRY. (continued).

The various Hydroelectric industries are almost normal except for the poor maintenance of the lines and some replacements of worn out equipment are necessary.

The paper factories have worked at a reduced scale of 30% of the normal production owing to insufficient supplies of coal, colofonic and cellulose. Requests are being made by the owners of the local paper factories to import cellulose from Austria as was the practice before the war.

The tanneries have worked at a scale of 60% of their normal production owing to the lack of raw hides and the inadequate supply of tanning materials.

Cellulose factories have worked at a scale of 50% only, owing to the shortage of coal, sulphur and caustic soda.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

Vehicles.

Vehicles registered (over 10 qle.).....1072
of which
407 working solely on behalf of holders. (conto proprio).
665 working on hire for third parties. (conto terzi).
An increase of 41 ex-enemy vehicles was registered with U.T. since last month.

17 AMG 10% hire contracts have been cancelled in consequence of vehicles of Italian Army origin being restored to 5 Terr.HQ Udine, thus reducing the number of AMG hire contracts to 503.

Truck Pool AMG.

22 vehicles and 4 trailers are in operation.

P.O.L.

Normal.
Naphta is scarce and insufficient.

Tyres.

Tyre problem throughout the Province is serious.
The allocation of tyres to the Province, by the Pirelli Factory through the Camera del Commercio is very small, and totally inadequate.
From 60 to 80% of tpt will be out of commission in about two months time for lack of tyres. Larger numbers will be stopped as soon as the warm weather begins.
Transporters would be willing to buy tyres from the black market but as these are all of British and American make they cannot use them without a permit. They all agree to pay again for the tyres to Allied Forces if they can have in return a permit to use them.

1546

Movement.

i) Daily average of vehs in movement.....220.
ii) " " " " under repairs or not on the road.....465.
iii) Monthly total Kilometers.....753,838.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

cellulose and cellulose. Requests are being made by the owners of the local paper factories to import cellulose from Austria as was the practice before the war.

The tanneries have worked at a scale of 60% of their normal production owing to the lack of raw hides and the inadequate supply of tanning materials.

Cellulose factories have worked at a scale of 50% only, owing to the shortage of coal, sulphur and caustic soda.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

Vehicles.

Vehicles registered (over 10 qlc.).....1072
of which
407 working solely on behalf of holders. (conto proprio).
665 working on hire for third parties. (conto terzi).
An increase of 41 ex-enemy vehicles was registered with U.T. since last month.

17 AMG 10% hire contracts have been cancelled in consequence of vehicles of Italian Army origin being restored to 5 Terr.HQ Udine, thus reducing the number of AMG hire contracts to 503.

Truck Pool AMG.

22 vehicles and 4 trailers are in operation.

P.O.L.

Normal.
Naphta is scarce and insufficient.

Tyres.

Tyre problem throughout the Province is serious.

The allocation of tyres to the Province, by the Pirelli Factory through the Camera del Commercio is very small, and totally inadequate.

From 60 to 80% of tpt will be out of commission in about two months time for lack of tyres. Larger numbers will be stopped as soon as the warm weather begins.

Transporters would be willing to buy tyres from the black market but as these are all of British and American make they cannot use them without a permit. They all agree to pay again for the tyres to Allied Forces if they can have in return a permit to use them.

Movement.

i) Daily average of vehs in movement.....220.
ii) " " " " under repairs or not on the road.....465.
iii) Monthly total Kilometers.....753.838.
iv) " " Quintali carried.....239.402.88.

Movement statistics (imports, exports by road and rail + movement inside the Province by road = Figures expressed in quintale). :-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1548

TRANSPORTATION. (continued).

Commodity Class.	IMPORTS. By road.	By rail.	EXPORTS. By road.	By Rail.	PROVINCE by Road.
Alimentation.	22753.	=	1366.	41090.	17455.
Agriculture.	16473.	=	2491.	600.	5996.50.
Industry.	14660.	15385	18634.43.	7000.	59241.10.
Commerce.	2381.	180.	16475.50.	5200.	54689.35.
Various.	2322	25.	2467	5.	2018.
	58889.	15590.	41433.93.	53895.	139379.95.

Rail.

Italian State Railway will now deal with small loads not exceeding 500 kg.

11. WELFARE.

Relief and Welfare Problem and Action Taken.

A certain amount of food supplies were sent to IRC Provincial Committee and distributed in several of the most needy villages. Some old clothing has also been distributed.

The IRC representative has visited the devasted areas of the Province, to ascertain first hand information of requirements.

A letter has been sent to Col. McSweeny, RAME, requesting that Udine Province be included in the distribution of E.N.D.S.I. supplies.

I.R.C. Provincial Committee Reorganisation.

There has been some difficulty in finding a substitute for the present President of the Committee for Udine, but it is hoped that Baron MORPURGO will accept the post.

The Women's Committee has already been designated and will be officially appointed by Mrs. BATTISTI as soon as she returns.

Soup Kitchens.

Soup Kitchens have been instituted in many communes, but many more are needed, particularly in the schools, and outlying villages.

Soup is distributed through E.C.A. in S.Vito, and the Pontificia Commissione and in all the devasted communes.

UNRRA have started to send aid, but foodstuffs for young children are particularly needed.

HUTS.

AMG has provided huts for homeless families in devasted areas and all are now erected and occupied.

1545

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Agriculture.	16473.	=	2491.	600.	5996.50.
Industry.	14660.	15305	18634.43.	7000.	59241.10.
Commerce.	2381.	180.	16475.50.	5200.	54689.35.
Various.	2322	25.	2467	5.	2018.
	53889.	15590.	41433.93.	53895.	139379.95.

Rail.

Italian State Railway will now deal with small loads not exceeding 500 kg.

11. WELFARE.

Relief and Welfare Problem and Action Taken.

A certain amount of food supplies were sent to IRC Provincial Committee and distributed in several of the most needy villages. Some old clothing has also been distributed.

The IRC representative has visited the devasted areas of the Province, to ascertain first hand information of requirements.

A letter has been sent to Col.McSweeny,RCME, requesting that Udine Province be included in the distribution of F.N.D.S.I. supplies.

L.&C. Provincial Committee Reorganisation.

There has been some difficulty in finding a substitute for the present President of the Committee for Udine, but it is hoped that Baron MORPURGO will accept the post.

The Women's Committee has already been designated and will be officially appointed by Mrs.BATTISTI as soon as she returns.

Soup Kitchens.

1545

Soup Kitchens have been instituted in many communes, but many more are needed, particularly in the schools, and outlying villages.

Soup is distributed through E.C.A. in S.Vito, and the Pontificia Commissione and in all the devasted communes.

UNRRA have started to send aid,but foodstuffs for young children are particularly needed.

HUTS.

AMG has provided huts for homeless families in devasted areas and all are now erected and occupied.

The Provincial Commissioner's Xmas Fund in aid of the Orphanages of the Province exceeded 2½ million lire.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

IV

12. PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES.

A difficult situation arose during the month as no arrangements had been made by the 31 Dec 45. for the authority to approve and finance Public Works projects in this Province.

This resulted in Udine Province being excluded from the block grant allocated to the Veneto for Public Works projects in its other provinces.

In consequence of the Provincial Commissioner's visit to Rome it has now been agreed with the Ministry of Public Works and approved by HQ Allied Commission that for this quarter a separate allotment will be made by the Italian Government for all public works projects included in a quarterly budget for the Province and approved by the Ministry.

Military projects will be treated separately and will be the responsibility of AMG. with the approval of HQ Allied Commission

Work on military roads continues satisfactorily but on a reduced scale owing to weather conditions.

Two new projects requested by CRE 13 Corps i.e. roads Latisana-Lignano and Cividale-Ponte Judrio are bing prepared and will need review in the light of AFHQ approval requirements.

There will be some L1500000000 Lire worth of proposed work during the next four months out of which it will be necessary to select the most suitable projects at the rate of L200000000 to cure unemployment.

This does not cover the total of war drainage for which rebuilding will extend over several years.

H.N. Bright

H.N. BRIGHT. Lt. Col.
Provincial Commissioner.

1544

HNB/rw.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

9

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

HQ. Allied Commission.	6 Copies.
Public Relations, HQ. Allied Commission.	1 Copy.
[redacted]	"
[redacted]	"
HQ. MAIN 13 Corps.	"
HQ. MAIN 13 Corps. (G.S.(I)).	"
HQ. AMG. 13 Corps. L.O. (Capt.P.L.Young).	"
HQ. 86 Area.	"
HQ. 55 Area.	"
HQ. 88 US Inf Div.	"
Town Major.Pordenone.	"
HQ. DAF.	"
Chief Licison Offr. Venezia.	2 Copies.
HQ. 7 Armd Bde.	1 Copy.
HQ. 201.Sub.Area.	"
DAPM. 201 Sub.Area.	"
Town Major.Udine.	"
HQ. 56(London)Div.	"
AMG Venezia Giulia.	"
AMG. Pub.Relations Branch.Trieste.	"

All Divs HQ AMG Udine Province.

Supply.	1 Copy each.
Finance.	
Legal.	
Public Safety.	
Agriculture.	
Administration.	
Welfare.	
Transportation.	
Refugees.	
Industry.	
Public Wks.& Utilities.	

1543

All CAO's Udine Province.	1 Copy each.
File.	6 Copies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6801

118 accrd 0846 FR Rome 4

0 — — 0

Ex. Comm.

Dec 11 1945

MONTHLY REPORT

UDINE PROVINCE

VENEZIE REGION.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

.....

September, 1945.

10 OCT 1945

.....

1542

1898

OCT 1 1945

M O N T H L Y R E P O R T

UDINE PROVINCE

VENEZIE REGION.

A L L I E D M I L I T A R Y G O V E R N M E N T

.....

September, 1945.

10 OCT 1945

.....

1542

(Miss Stanton) (ONLY ONE COPY RECEIVED)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(6)

INDEX.

1. POLITICAL SITUATION & POPULAR OPINION.
2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
3. ECONOMICS & SUPPLY.
4. PUBLIC SAFETY.
5. LEGAL.
6. FINANCE.
7. AGRICULTURE.
8. HEALTH & WELFARE.
9. REFUGEES.
10. TRANSPORTATION.

1541

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(5)

Ref: UDI/PC/Sep.

1 October 1945.

A L L I E D M I L I T A R Y G O V E R N M E N T.

UDINE PROVINCE.

SUBJECT: Report No.5. - Month of September 1945.

To : H.Q. A.M.G. Venezia Region.

1. POLITICAL SITUATION & POPULAR OPINION.

The month of September has witnessed a slow but steady loss of ground by the Communist Party.

This might be attributable to the following main causes:

a. The lack of a Party Programme, the Communists being the only party in Italy who have not yet issued a programme.

b. The unpopularity of the Yugo Slav claims with which Communism is inclined to be associated in this Province.

c. Lawlessness, which despite some improvement is put down mainly to irresponsible elements in the Communist party with which the Youth Front is allied.

The action of this party in approaching the Archbishop of Udine recently, in an endeavour to compose their differences with the Church party, is an instance of their urgent need of support. Despite this, determined efforts are being made to gain control of banking, transport and industries in general, in addition to the medical, scholastic and other professions. The funds of this party appear to be inexhaustible.

There are still vague threats of the use of force to achieve their ends as soon as the Allies hand over to the Italian Government. 1540

The Demo Christians in their quiet and orderly way appear to be making headway at the expense of their chief rivals, and the Church is showing its hand most markedly in their favour.

The Archbishop of Udine's 50th Anniversary of his ordination/15 and years as Archbishop, was taken full advantage of by this party, when several thousand people took part in celebrating the occasion on 8 Sept.

The Socialists are also gaining ground from the Communists and slight progress is being made by the Action Party.

The Liberal party continues static.

Public Opinion is definitely on the side of law and order, and it is largely for this reason that the Demo Christians are making so much headway, despite the mistrusted soft pedalling policy so recently assumed by the Communists.

From all directions, the terrorist methods adopted by ex-partisans and others are condemned, and a fervent desire for safeguarding personal integrity and private property has been expressed by all but extremist elements.

Yugo Slav claims to parts of Friuli are causing considerable apprehension amongst all sections of the community. These combined with

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UDINE PROVINCE.

SUBJECT: Report No.5. - Month of September 1945.

To : H.Q. A.M.G. Venezia Region.

1. POLITICAL SITUATION & POPULAR OPINION.

The month of September has witnessed a slow but steady loss of ground by the Communist Party.

This might be attributable to the following main causes:

a. The lack of a Party Programme, the Communists being the only party in Italy who have not yet issued a programme.

b. The unpopularity of the Yugo Slav claims with which Communism is inclined to be associated in this Province.

c. Lawlessness, which despite some improvement is put down mainly to irresponsible elements in the Communist party with which the Youth Front is allied.

The action of this party in approaching the Archbishop of Udine recently, in an endeavour to compose their differences with the Church party, is an instance of their urgent need of support. Despite this, determined efforts are being made to gain control of banking, transport and industries in general, in addition to the medical, scholastic and other professions. The funds of this party appear to be inexhaustible.

There are still vague threats of the use of force to achieve their ends as soon as the Allies hand over to the Italian Government.

The Demo Christians in their quiet and orderly way appear to be making headway at the expense of their chief rivals, and the Church is showing its hand most markedly in their favour.

The Archbishop of Udine's 50th Anniversary of his ordination and 15 years as Archbishop, was taken full advantage of by this party, when several thousand people took part in celebrating the occasion on 6 Sept.

The Socialists are also gaining ground from the Communists and slight progress is being made by the Action Party.

The Liberal party continues static.

Public Opinion is definitely on the side of law and order, and it is largely for this reason that the Demo Christians are making so much headway, despite the mistrusted soft pedalling policy so recently assumed by the Communists.

From all directions, the terrorist methods adopted by ex-partisani and others are condemned, and a fervent desire for safeguarding personal integrity and private property has been expressed by all but extremist elements.

Yugo Slav claims to parts of Friuli are causing considerable apprehension amongst all sections of the community. These combined with reconstruction activity, provision of lodgings, unemployment assistance with more abundant food are the subjects absorbing public attention.

Confidence has been restored in the Cividale area by the presence of 34 U.S. Division to whom the Communes in that area are genuinely grateful.

Jug activity/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1543

(4)

Jug activity there has ceased, but is active in other parts of the Province, particularly Tarcento, Pordenone, Latisana and Cervignano.

The work of A.M.G. is widely appreciated, chiefly because of its insistence on respect for law and order.

2. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

The electoral lists are progressing well and would be completed but for the delay in returning the penal certificates by the Tribunali.

The C.L.N., though still active, and in some cases interfering, are gradually adopting the role propounded by A.M.G. as advisers rather than Governors of Communes.

All Communes with the exception of a very few have a normal administration and in the main are making good progress towards efficient conduct in their affairs. Of these, 110 have been confirmed by A.M.G. while necessary investigations are continuing in respect of the remaining 65.

3. ECONOMICS AND SUPPLY.

There has been a general improvement in the distribution of foodstuffs, though the sugar ration is still limited to children and people over 65 years of age.

This ration has been unsatisfactory since last May, and an improvement is urgently required.

Supply of fats is another serious problem though 100 gms per consumer have been issued during the month.

Fruit and fish have been in good supply, though prices are high and out of reach of the average consumer.

Demands for an increased ration of pasta, rice, sugar and fats are made continually, and though the people are grateful for the increased bread ration, an improvement on the 200gms ration would be most welcome.

FUEL.

The provision of firewood is presenting considerable difficulty owing to failure to supply lumberjacks with their cheese ration.

The programme of export of this fuel will be seriously interfered with unless this ration can be received.

[illegible]

In general a noticable improvement in rationing has been registered during the month.

1533

5. PUBLIC SAFETY.

There has been a change for the better in Command of the Carabinieri, and an improvement in efficiency has already been noticed.

The inspection by Lt.General Sir John Harding on 24 Sep. of a representative detachment of approximately 250 Carabinieri of the Province, has contributed greatly to the prestige of the Corps.

Everywhere the detachment was warmly acclaimed by the populace, and served as a reminder, to the lawless elements, of the support that the Carabinieri can rely on when necessary.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

but for the delay in returning the penal certificates by the Tribunali.

The C.L.N., though still active, and in some cases interfering, are gradually adopting the role propounded by A.M.G. as advisers rather than Governors of Communes.

All Communes with the exception of a very few have a normal administration and in the main are making good progress towards efficient conduct in their affairs. Of these, 110 have been confirmed by A.M.G. while necessary investigations are continuing in respect of the remaining 63.

3. ECONOMICS AND SUPPLY.

There has been a general improvement in the distribution of foodstuffs, though the sugar ration is still limited to children and people over 65 years of age.
This ration has been unsatisfactory since last May, and an improvement is urgently required.

Supply of fats is another serious problem though 100 gms per consumer have been issued during the month.

Fruit and fish have been in good supply, though prices are high and out of reach of the average consumer.

Demands for an increased ration of pasta, rice, sugar and fats are made continually, and though the people are grateful for the increased bread ration, an improvement on the 200gms ration would be most welcome.

FUEL.

The provision of firewood is presenting considerable difficulty owing to failure to supply lumberjacks with their cheese ration.
The programme of export of this fuel will be seriously interfered with unless this ration can be received.
[illegible]
In general a noticable improvement in rationing has been registered during the month.

1539

4. PUBLIC SAFETY.

There has been a change for the better in Command of the Carabinieri, and an improvement in efficiency has already been noticed.

The inspection by Lt.General Sir John Harding on 24 Sep. of a representative detachment of approximately 250 Carabinieri of the Province, has contributed greatly to the prestige of the Corps.
Everywhere the detachment was warmly acclaimed by the populace, and served as a reminder, to the lawless elements, of the support that the Carabinieri can rely on when necessary.
The inspection disclosed the immediate necessity for better clothing and more arms.

The increase in crime, particularly in the number of murders and armed robberies during the month is due to the lack of sufficient serviceable transport to carry out mobile patrols.

Bicycles/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Bicycles and tyres are also in great demand.

An attempt to force the Palazzolo gaol was frustrated by the Carabinieri without the necessity for military assistance.

Control of the Eastern boundary of the Province has been improved by cooperation through 13 Corps with Venezia Julia, though considerable apprehension is felt as to the attitude of Yugo Slavia during and after the present discussions on her territorial claims.

The general public safety situation cannot be described as satisfactory, though the morale and efficiency of the Carabinieri are improving.

The reasons are :

a) Lack of sufficient police Officers.
b) " of " transport.
c) Unemployment.
d) Number of ex patriots and others with hidden arms.

Security generally is good.

The Army has assisted materially by their cooperation in raids, and in providing a garrison for the Cividale area.

5. LEGAL.

Since May 388 cases have been tried by AMG. Courts of which 97 were disposed of in the current month.

Some 18 cases have been tried for possession of arms and in two cases sentences of 5 years were inflicted.

The Court of Assize has tried 32 cases, an improvement on last months' figures, and the majority of those now in gaol will be tried.

6. FINANCE.

The aggregate cash position of the banks at the end of the month was L. 1641.497.000 an improvement of 51 million on the figures for Aug.

There has been a general improvement in the position of banking in the province during the past five years, though this improvement varies considerably among the banks e.g. Bank of Friuli has registered 866% improvement, whereas the Cassa di Risparmio can show only a 280% improvement.

Postal Savings Banks sales show a net increase of L.4½ million.

Response to the Italian Loan is reflected by comparing the Loan issued in 1943 with the current Loan.

Figures.	1945.	L. 1000,000,000
"	1943.	L. 63,000.000
Difference -		L. 937,000.000.

172 Budgets have been approved till end of September.

Financing of Public Works aggregates some 9½ million Lire for ... period.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1538

The general public safety situation cannot be described as satisfactory, though the morale and efficiency of the Carabinieri are improving.

The reasons are :

a) Lack of sufficient police Officers.
b) " of " transport.
c) Unemployment.
d) Number of ex patriots and others with hidden arms.

Security generally is good.

The Army has assisted materially by their cooperation in raids, and in providing a garrison for the Cividale area.

5. LEGAL.

Since May 388 cases have been tried by AMG. Courts of which 97 were disposed of in the current month.

Some 18 cases have been tried for possession of arms and in two cases sentences of 5 years were inflicted.

The Court of Assize has tried 32 cases, an improvement on last months' figures, and the majority of those now in gaol will be tried.

6. FINANCE.

The aggregate cash position of the banks at the end of the month was L. 1641.497.000 an improvement of 51 million on the figures for AMG.

There has been a general improvement in the position of banking in the province during the past five years, though this improvement varies considerably among the banks e.g. Bank of Friuli has registered 866% improvement, whereas the Carse di Risparmio can show only a 280% improvement.

Postal Savings Banks sales show a net increase of L.4½ million.

Response to the Italian Loan is reflected by comparing the Loan issued in 1943 with the current Loan.

Figures.	1945.	L. 1000,000,000
"	1943.	L. 63,000.000
Difference -		L. 937,000.000.

172 Budgets have been approved till end of September.

Financing of Public Works aggregates some 9½ million Lire for the period.

A serious feature of finance is the delay in payment by the Army for the large quantities of cement and wood requisitioned since May.

The result is that the cement factories in Cividale are now unable to continue payment of their workmen unless they receive another loan, and the Army is seriously indebted to the Saw Mills for the period prior to A.F.H.Q. control through No.2. Forestry Section.

These matters require investigation by A.F.H.Q. and will form the subject of a special report to the Industry Division.

1538

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(2)

7. AGRICULTURE.

The sowing of the wheat crop continues and approximately 77% of the qli. 150,000 expected, or 56% of the quota fixed by Venezia Region, has already been sowed.

A scheme is now in preparation, which will make the Sun-flower seed production available for the province on a basis acceptable to the farmers.

The re-allocation of horses to other parts of Italy is progressing.

8. HEALTH & WELFARE.

Public Health continues to be reasonably good.

Three German ambulances have been issued to rumlemenli of the province in most need.

It is proposed to open a 500 bed T.B. hospital at Peluzza during the coming month.

A small quantity of Penicillin has been made available from army sources.

Owing to a change in assignment, the Province will lose the services of Miss. Audrey Knatzold, an indefatigable member of the American Red Cross, who has done great organising Welfare work from the earliest days.

It is most necessary that some one with her energy and foresight should relieve her.

9. REFUGEES.

Approximately 16,000 refugees passed through the Udine centre during the month, of which 14,000 were Italians.

A train-load of Italians arrives from Austria every three days and as many as 120 are hospital cases including approximately 70 stretcher cases.

The number of Italians leaving Yugo Slav occupied areas creates a problem, but for the time being the homeless are cared for by a D.P. Centre at Padova.

10. TRANSPORT.ETC.

A serious need for cars and tyres of all types is felt in the civil administration of the province.

The Legal, Police, Agricultural, Medical etc. Dpts. are frequently tied to their offices for lack of transport facilities.

Requisitioning by the Prefect is impossible, as so much took place in the early stages by the Army, the Yugo Slavs, Partisans, Russians etc. that there is nothing available left.

It is urged therefore that vehicles be made available either from the Villa di Santina park near Monfalcone, or from the vehicle park at Caserta or elsewhere to meet these pressing needs.

Under the auspices of ENAC some 15,000 tons of foodstuffs, industry, agriculture, and fuel wood etc. were carried on pool vehicles during the month.

The financial aspect shows a net Credit to the Pool after payment

1537

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

seed production available for the province on a basis acceptable to the farmers.

The re-allocation of horses to other parts of Italy is progressing.

8. HEALTH & WELFARE.

Public Health continues to be reasonably good.

Three German ambulances have been issued to rambarenti of the province in most need.

It is proposed to open a 300 bed T.B. hospital at Peluzza during the coming month.

A small quantity of Penicillin has been made available from Army sources.

Owing to a change in assignment, the Province will lose the services of Miss. Audrey Knatchold, an indefatigable member of the American Red Cross, who has done great organising Welfare work from the earliest days.

It is most necessary that some one with her energy and foresight should relieve her.

9. REFUGEES.

Approximately 16,000 refugees passed through the Udine centre during the month, of which 14,000 were Italians.

A train-load of Italians arrives from Austria every three days and as many as 120 are hospital cases including approximately 70 stretcher cases.

The number of Italians leaving Yugo Slav occupied areas creates a problem, but for the time being the homeless are cared for by a D.P. Centre at Padova.

10. TRANSPORTATION.

A serious need for cars and tyres of all types is felt in the civil administration of the province.

1537

The Legal, Police, Agricultural, Medical etc. Dpts. are frequently tied to their offices for lack of transport facilities.

Requisitioning by the Prefect is impossible, as so much took place in the early stages by the Army, the Yugo Slavs, Partisans, Russians etc. that there is nothing available left.

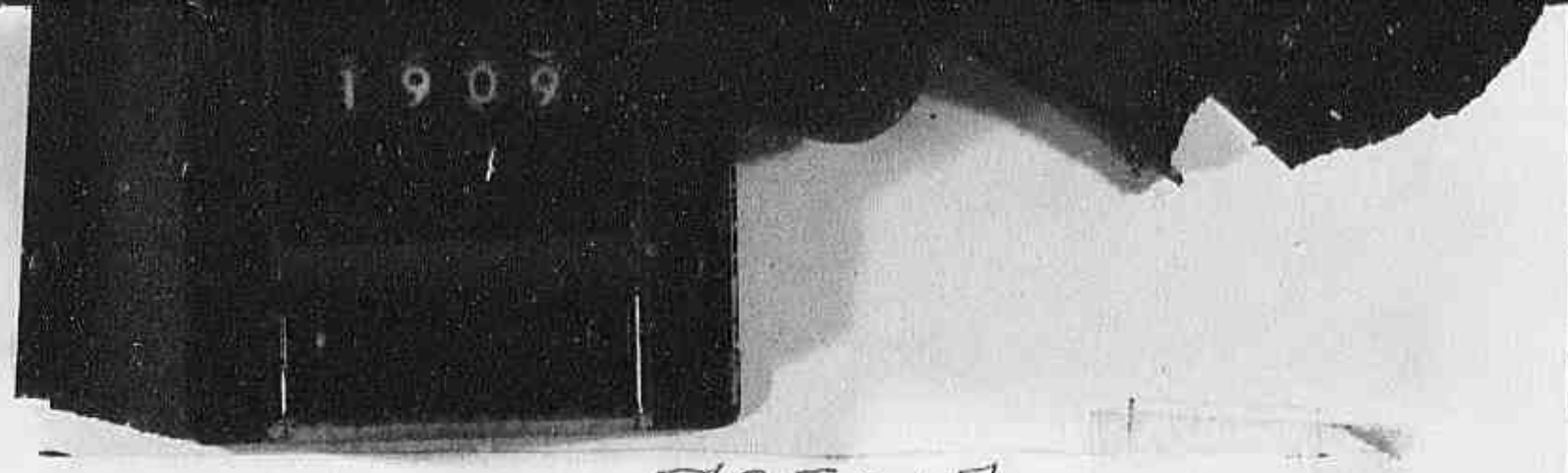
It is urged therefore that vehicles be made available either from the Villa di Sestina park near Monfalcone, or from the vehicle park at Cesarsa or elsewhere to meet these pressing needs.

Under the auspices of ENAC some 15,000 tons of foodstuffs, industry, agriculture, and fuel wood etc. were carried on pool vehicles during the month.

The financial aspect shows a net Credit to the Pool after payment of all operational expenses of approximately L.1.700.000.

H.N. BRIGHT.
Lieutenant Colonel.
Provincial Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(1)

1555

4 Copies.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.

1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.
1 Copy.

DISTRIBUTION.

H.Q. 16A. Venezia Giulia.
Main H.Q. 13 Corps. (G.S.(I)).
H.Q. 26 Armd. Bde.
H.Q. 20A. Sub Area.
H.Q. P.W. 20A. Sub Area.
Town Major, Udine.

All Divisions, 13 C. G. Udine Area.

Food.
Finance.
Legal.
Police.
Agriculture.
Administration.

Public Health.
Welfare Officer.
Transportation Officer.
Refugee Officer.
All C.M.O's.